



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1604

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
1870

Roll 1604

TEXAS

Volume 17 (1-200A)

Sabine, San Augustine, San Patricio, San Saba,
Shackelford, and Shelby Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Schedules for San Saba County from Volume 14 are included with the schedules for the same county in this volume.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

FORM 1. - Inhabitants in Humphreys Bear No 1, in the County of Sabin, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.
 Office: Humphreys A. R. Mitchell, Ass't Marshal.

No. of females, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born,
 " " " " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
 " " " " " females, _____ " " blind.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hempstead Post No 1, in the County of Schenectady,

enumerated, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hempstead

A. M. Nichols, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	19
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., Mar., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., Mar., &c.).		
7	7	Gondrich Dixie	5	M	W				Texas								
		Elmira	2	F	W				Texas								
8	8	Ragan J. H.	57	M	W	Physician		100	Georgia								
		Martin A.	42	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi								
		Felix	16	M	W				Louisiana								
		Missella	14	F	W				Louisiana								
		John	6	M	W				Louisiana								
		Ann	3	F	W				Texas								
		Margaret	1	F	W				Texas								
9	9	Pratt D.	22	M	W	Farmer		200	Alabama								
		Bennet J.	21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas								
		Anna L.	1	F	W				Texas								
10	10	Barnum W. H.	71	M	W	Merchant		1300 500	South Carolina								
		James E.	37	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia								
11	11	Pratt Hampton	44	M	W	Merchant		1000 100	Alabama								
		Mary L.	42	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama								
		Ella L.	14	F	W				Louisiana								
		Emily	5	F	W				Texas								
		Edward	2	M	W				Texas								
		James	2	F	W				Texas								
12	12	Smith J. R.	24	M	W	Farmer			Texas								
		Lerna A.	20	F	W	Keeping House			Texas								
13	13	Morris William T.	32	M	W	Merchant		1500 150	Louisiana								
		Laura E.	4	F	W				Texas								
14	14	Haight Joshua H.	49	M	W	Attorney		4000 100	Georgia								
		William L.	15	M	W				Texas								
		Mary R.	13	F	W				Texas								
		Susan L.	11	F	W				Texas								
		Joshua H.	8	M	W				Texas								
		Ella	4	F	W				Texas								
15	15	Caraway Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House		1000 500	Mississippi								
		Vestal	10	M	W				Texas								
		Leana	8	F	W				Texas								
		J. Schell	6	M	W				Texas								
16	16	Edwards J. M.	34	M	W	Farmer		1400 100	Georgia								
		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			Texas								
		Josephine	1	F	W				Texas								
		Bury Weaver	8	M	W				Texas								
17	17	Whitfield Sarah	69	F	W	Keeping House		100 200	Georgia								
18	18	Huffman C. B.	46	M	W	Merchant		200 200	South Carolina								
No. of families, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of negroes, _____																	
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																	
" " white males, _____ " " " families, _____ " " blind, _____																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenville Post No. 1, in the County of Saline, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Greenville

A. H. Tuttle, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Wesley</i>																				
Dwelling-house, numbered, at the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day in fraction; thus, 1y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are "right to vote" as declared or abridged in the Constitution or other laws.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
18	18	Argentina Buffum	42	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia								✓			
		Mary J.	24	F	W				Texas											
		Henry W.	15	M	W				Texas											
		Agueline	13	F	W				Texas											
		Asbury J.	12	M	W				Texas											
		Christina	10	F	W				Texas											
		Celestine B.	8	F	W				Texas											
		Riley L.	7	M	W				Texas											
		Anna E.	5	F	W				Texas											
		Nora	2	M	W				Texas											
		Martha A.	2	F	W				Texas											
19	19	White H. S.	57	M	W	Farmer	1/2	700	Georgia										1	
		Mary E.	54	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi								✓			
		John H.	20	M	W				Louisiana											
		Elizabeth	14	F	W				Texas											
		Ruth	10	F	W				Texas											
		Henry S.	12	M	W				Texas											
		Josephine Kessau	20	F	W				Texas											
		Ursula L.	17	F	W				Texas											
20	20	Latham B. L.	41	M	W	Farmer	1/2	200	Illinois										1	
		Mary E.	35	F	W	Keeping House			Texas								✓			
		Thomas J.	8	M	W				Texas											
		William L.	5	M	W				Texas											
21	21	Robert A. D.	29	M	W	Farmer	1/2	500	Alabama										1	
		Sarah A.	27	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama											
		Mary J.	6	F	W				Texas											
		Albert L.	4	M	W				Texas											
		James D.	2	M	W				Texas											
22	22	Ferguson J. A.	25	M	W	Farmer	1/2	200	Louisiana								✓		1	
		Nancy J.	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas								✓			
		Richard A.	4	M	W				Texas											
23	23	Low Susan A.	42	F	W	Keeping House	1000	700	Mississippi										1	
24	24	Beckham S. H.	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Georgia											
		Mary A.	36	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia											
		Agnes J.	19	M	W				Georgia											
		Simon A.	17	M	W				Georgia											
		John L.	15	M	W				Georgia											
		Abigail L.	13	F	W				Texas											
		Therwood L.	11	M	W				Texas											
		Maria B.	6	F	W				Texas											
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														

0 378

No. 4 }

Post Office: Thompson's

Post Office: <i>Chambersburg</i>																																							
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y.		Sex - Male (M) or Female (F)		Color - White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I), or Chinese (C)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage - Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right-minded, and are not insane, idiots, or other criminals.					
24	24	Chunard Beck Com	4	7	W									Texas																									
		Robert	2	1/2	W									Texas																									
		Paul E	1	1/2	W									Texas																									
25	25	Ferguson G	31	1/2	W	Farm	✓	150	Texas																														
		Wm C	16	7	W	Keeping House	✓		Texas																														
26	26	Black Elias	27	1/2	W	Farm	✓	1200	150	Texas																													
		Josephine M	19	7	W	Keeping House			Texas																														
		John A	5	1/2	W				Texas																														
		Sydney A	3	7	W				Texas																														
		Lepi J	2	1/2	W				Texas																														
27	27	Whithead M A	59	7	W	Widow Living	✓	1500	100	Georgia																													
		Wm	27	1/2	W	Farm			Georgia																														
		Lamie W	25	7	W				Georgia																														
		Oliver L	22	1/2	W				Georgia																														
		Susan A	20	7	W				Georgia																														
28	28	Philetus J A	49	1/2	W	Farm	✓	200	250	North Carolina																													
		Ann E	37	7	W	Keeping House			Mississippi																														
		Adrian A	16	1/2	W				Texas																														
		Lutheke	14	1/2	W				Texas																														
		Walter B	11	7	W				Texas																														
		Amie A	8	7	W				Texas																														
		James E	8	1/2	W				Texas																														
		Calvin H	2	1/2	W				Texas																														
		Histora Bullen	16	7	W				Mississippi																														
29	29	Low Dease	32	1/2	W	Farm	✓	1200	1000	Louisiana																													
		Amanda M	28	7	W	Keeping House			Texas																														
		Albert E	4	1/2	W				Texas																														
		Albert Hines	14	1/2	W	Orphan			Texas																														
		Amanda Hines	16	7	W	Orphan			Texas																														
30	30	Wm R Randall	46	1/2	B	Farm	✓	1200	1000	Georgia																													
		Wm Randal	37	7	B	Keeping House			Louisiana																														
		Frank	17	1/2	B				Texas																														
		Edward	15	1/2	B				Texas																														
		Benjamin	10	1/2	B				Texas																														
		Abraham L	7	1/2	B				Texas																														
		Wm L	4	7	B				Texas																														
		Wm L	2	1/2	B				Texas																														
		Wm L	15	1/2	B	Orphan			Mississippi																														
31	31	Wm R Randall	48	1/2	W	Farm	✓	1500	200	Mississippi																													
		Wm L	47	7	W	Keeping House			Mississippi																														
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																																							
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																																							
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " " _____																																							

of Ind, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870. 3
Post Office: Hampshire A. B. Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 77

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hempshire Post No 1, in the County of Lohmire, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Hempshire A. B. Tuttle, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Indian (I.).																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified as voters.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Humphreys Post No. 1, in the County of Saline, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Humphreys W. H. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10		PARENTAGE.		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday if under 1 year, give month and day.			Sex and Color (M., W., C., S., I., O., F., G., L., etc.)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Main Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Main Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote in case of absence from the polls on other grounds than inability or other crime.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
1		2		3		4			5			6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
64	64	Maud M. W.	69	W	W	Farmer	400	500	Georgia																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							</

and Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wampler's Beat No. 1, in the County of Sabine State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Thompsonville

A. H. Bishop, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
No. of dwelling		No. of families		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus: 7/12		Sex—Male (M) Female (F)		Color—White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (Mu) Indian (I) Chinese (C) Japanese (J)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in other grounds than those of U. S. citizens.					
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
80	80	William H. Peters	14	M	W																																		
		Charles H.	13	M	W																																		
		Cornelia A.	9	F	W																																		
		Cornelia A.	9	F	W																																		
		Thomas	6	M	W																																		
		Jane	5	F	W																																		
		Rufus	1	M	W																																		
91	91	Edgar Daniel	47	M	W	Brick Layer	1000	200	Louisiana																														
		Levine	38	M	W	House Painter			North Carolina																														
		William M.	21	M	W				Texas																														
		Alfred B.	18	M	W				Louisiana																														
		Mary	16	F	W				Louisiana																														
		Daniel	15	M	W				Louisiana																														
		Clara	7	F	W				Texas																														
		Robert	4	M	W				Texas																														
		Olivia	3	F	W				Texas																														
		Nathan	20	M	W				Texas																														
92	92	Pendula J. B.	34	M	W	Farmer	5000	600	Florida																														
		Annie D.	28	F	W	House Painter			Florida																														
		Clifford C.	9	M	W				Florida																														
		William J.	7	M	W				Florida																														
93	93	Crown J. C.	37	M	W	Minister of the Gospel	100	500	Tennessee																														
		Sallie B.	20	F	W	House Painter			Alabama																														
		John H.	10	M	W				Texas																														
		Burlab H.	2	F	W				Texas																														
		Willie L.	1/2	M	W				Texas																														
94	94	Maynard W. L.	46	M	W	Hatch Maker	100	500	Georgia																														
		Susan J.	30	F	W	House Painter			Georgia																														
		Mary	9	F	W				Texas																														
		John W.	6	M	W				Texas																														
		Michael J.	4	M	W				Texas																														
		Maud	1	F	W				Texas																														
		Edith	19	F	W				Texas																														
		Anderson L.	20	M	W				Texas																														
		William Maud	15	M	W	Permit			Texas																														
95	95	Quilley William	36	M	W	Lawyer	1000	500	New York																														
		Mary E.	23	F	W	House Painter			Mississippi																														
		Malvay O.	2	F	W				Texas																														
		Sallie	20	F	W				Texas																														
96	96	Conright G. W.	24	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Tennessee																														
No. of dwellings.		No. of white males.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of females.		No. of blind.		No. of insane.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.		No. of insane.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.		No. of insane.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.		No. of insane.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.		No. of insane.					

12
Page No. 34

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hempstead Beach, in the County of Sabine, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Hempstead A. H. McIntire, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4																				

our inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 37 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No 2, in the County of Schoharie, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Schoharie Town. A. B. Tuttle Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentley, in the County of Sehine State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Sehine Town W. H. Tate, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year give months in fraction, show, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are and were, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.	
1	326	Alford John	54	m	w	Farmer	1000	1000	Georgia											
2		Lenna	45	f	w	Housewife			Alabama											
3		William J.	36	m	w				Alabama											
4		Billy	18	m	w				Alabama											
5		Thomas	16	m	w				Texas											
6		Preston	13	m	w				Texas											
7		Albion	11	f	w				Texas											
8		Wiley	6	m	w				Texas											
9		Edmondson S.	40	f	w	Housewife			Georgia											
10	327	Wright Almy	57	m	w	Farmer	✓	100	S. Carolina											
11		Caroline	57	f	w	Housewife			S. Carolina											
12		Martha	20	f	w				Georgia											
13		Joseph M.	12	m	w				Alabama											
14		Hill M. R.	7	f	w				Georgia											
15	328	Louise G. W.	57	m	w	Farmer	1000	1000	Texas											
16		Mary	28	f	w	Housewife			Texas											
17		George M.	7	m	w				Texas											
18		James E.	5	f	w				Texas											
19		Ann	17	f	w				Texas											
20		Gally	6	f	w				Texas											
21		William	5	m	w				Texas											
22		McKen Ambrose	18	m	w	Working on farm	✓		Texas											
23	329	Mason Napoleon	31	m	w	Farmer	✓	1000	Texas											
24		Mary	24	f	w	Housewife			Georgia											
25		William O.	4	m	w				Texas											
26		Marcus D. L.	2	m	w				Texas											
27		John L.	1	m	w				Texas											
28		Franklin H. R.	30	m	w	Working on farm	✓		Texas											
29	330	Johnson Floyd	24	m	B	Farmer	✓		Georgia											
30		Ann	22	f	B	Housewife			Arkansas											
31		George	2	m	B				Texas											
32		Sally	1	f	B				Texas											
33		Wing Ruben	35	m	B	Farmer	✓	100	Virginia											
34		Beah Ann	50	f	B	Housewife			Alabama											
35		Anderson	14	m	B				Texas											
36		Willis	12	m	B				Texas											
37		Amos	4	m	B				Texas											
38		Moses	4	m	B				Texas											
39	331	Spawhorn George	20	m	B	Farmer	✓		Texas											
40		Fanny	18	f	B	Housewife			Texas											
		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,											
		" " families,	" " colored males,		" " females, " "															
		" " white males,	" " females,		" " blind,															

our Inquiries numbered 7, 12, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Beat No 2, in the County of Saline, State
of Miss, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Saline, Mo A. R. Watkins, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaumont, in the County of Sabine, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870. 9
Post Office: Sabine, Louisa A. H. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		
The name of every person whose place of abode, on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or other electors.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or other electors.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or other electors.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or other electors.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or other electors.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or other electors.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or other electors.				
343	343	Rosetta	12	F	B	Washing House			Georgia																															
		Randall Julia	60	F	B				N. Carolina																															
344	344	Randall Thelma	16	M	B	Farmer			Texas																															
		John	18	F	B	Washing House			Georgia																															
		Johns brother	31	M	B	Farmer			Georgia																															
345	345	Thompson Ellen	17	M	M	Farmer		300	Kentucky																															
		Hannah	53	F	M	Washing House			Tennessee																															
		Denial	18	M	M				Texas																															
		Isak	7	M	M				Texas																															
		Harison	6	M	M				Texas																															
346	346	Edings Saul	52	M	B	Farmer		400	Alabama																															
		Rachel	40	F	B	Washing House			Mississippi																															
		Edings Peter	7	M	B				Texas																															
347	347	Williams John	31	M	B	Farmer			Mississippi																															
		Norissa	20	F	B	Washing House			Texas																															
		Missouri	4	F	B				Texas																															
348	348	Williams Henry	22	M	B	Farmer			N. Carolina																															
		Jane	20	F	B	Washing House			Texas																															
		William	1	M	B				Texas																															
		Burroughs Sophia	60	F	B	Widow			N. Carolina																															
		Walter	7	M	B				Texas																															
349	349	Williams Maria	18	F	B	Washing House			Georgia																															
		Ann	18	F	B				Texas																															
		David	14	M	B				Texas																															
		Samuel	19	M	B				Texas																															
350	350	Nichols Betty	16	F	B	Washing House			Alabama																															
		Gray	6	F	B				Texas																															
		Augustus	4	M	B				Texas																															
351	351	Stover Paul	24	M	B	Farmer			Texas																															
		Elmira	24	F	B	Washing House			Georgia																															
		Willie	4	M	B				Texas																															
		Robert	3	M	B				Texas																															
352	352	Stover Edmund	35	M	B	Farmer			N. Carolina																															
		Wester	30	F	B	Washing House			Alabama																															
		Lucinda	18	F	B				Texas																															
		Wendy	10	M	B				Texas																															
		William	3	M	B				Texas																															
353	353	Stover Robert	45	M	B	Farmer		200	Mississippi																															
		Willie	35	F	B	Washing House			Alabama																															
		Wendy	60	F	B				Alabama																															
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,				
" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		
" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Saline, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Saline Town A. H. Justice, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Schuylkill																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and																

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in DeKalb, in the County of DeKalb, State of Georgia, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: DeKalb Georgia Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not citizens of U. S. by naturalization.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
363	363	Wanna Magget	30	F	B	Housewife			Georgia										
		Martin	9	M	B				Texas										
364	364	Horne A. P.	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Georgia										
365	365	Horne W. M.	29	M	W	Farmer		900	Georgia										
		Lucy J.	20	F	W	Housewife			Georgia										
		Green David	21	M	W	Working on farm			Georgia										
		Ryan J. M.	25	M	W	Working on farm			Georgia										
		Horne Laura	8	F	B				Georgia										
366	366	Williams H. J.	60	M	W	Farmer	500	1000	Georgia										
		Martha	57	F	W	Housewife			Georgia										
		Williams Lucy	16	F	B	Domestic Servt.			Georgia										
		Williams Rich	12	M	B	Domestic Servt.			Georgia										
		Lysia	10	F	B	Domestic Servt.			Georgia										
367	367	Smith W. G.	30	M	W	Farmer		600	Georgia										
		Mary E.	23	F	W	Housewife			Georgia										
		Allen Thompson	68	M	W	Farmer	1200	100	Georgia										
		Caroline	40	F	W	Housewife			P. Carolina										
		James Rauten	45	F	B	Domestic Servt.			N. Carolina										
368	368	Wills Cyprin	40	F	B	Housewife			Alabama										
		John	9	M	B				Texas										
		Laura	7	F	B				Texas										
369	369	Allen Saml P.	33	M	W	Farmer	1400	1000	Mississippi										
		Isabella	31	F	W	Housewife			Alabama										
		Martha	11	F	W				Texas										
		Thompson	8	M	W				Texas										
370	370	Manuel Ed	40	M	B	Farmer			P. Carolina										
		Lucy Ann	31	F	B	Housewife			Alabama										
		Lysia	10	F	B				Texas										
		Houston	6	M	B				Texas										
		Maria	1	F	B				Texas										
371	371	Gatally David	40	M	W	Farmer	600	200	Scotland										
		Permelia	35	F	W	Housewife			Georgia										
		Oliver	13	F	W				Texas										
		Elizabeth	11	F	W				Texas										
		Margaret	1	F	W				Texas										
372	372	Ordary David	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Georgia										
		Laura	32	F	W	Housewife			Georgia										
		Yella	13	F	W				Georgia										
		Quay	8	M	W				Georgia										
		John W.	5	M	W				Georgia										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____																			
" " Families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Burns, in the County of Sabine, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870. 12
Post Office: Sabine Town W. H. McIntire, Ass't Marshal.

No. of dwelling, numbered in order of valuation.		Persons, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
395	395	Miller, Alexander	33	m	w	Farmer	✓	2,000		Mississippi										
		Ellen E	26	f	w	Keeping House				Texas										
		Elsy Ann	8	f	w					Texas								x		
		Henry J	4	f	w					Texas								x		
		James R	2	m	w					Texas								x		
396	396	Robinson, Nero	64	m	B	Farmer		1,000 1,500		Virginia										
		Lucy	50	f	B	Keeping House				Virginia										
		Richardson M	13	f	B					Texas										
		William	10	m	B					Texas										
397	397	Lynton, Cato	26	m	B	Farmer	✓			Texas										
		Agnes	29	f	B	Keeping House				Texas										
		Bob	4	m	B					Texas									x	
		Sarah	9	f	B					Texas									x	
		Robinson, Isaac	14	m	B	Working on farm	✓			Texas										
398	398	Payton, Lewis	40	m	B	Farmer		1200 100		Florida										
		Emily	29	f	B	Keeping House				Florida										
		Lucas	17	f	B					Texas										
		Ernest	15	f	B					Texas										
		Solomon	8	m	B					Texas									x	
		William	6	m	B					Texas									x	
		Lucas	3	m	B					Texas									x	
		Mary Ann	1	f	B					Texas									x	
399	399	Payton, Payton	36	m	B	Farmer	✓	200		Texas										
		Martha	20	f	B	Keeping House				Virginia										
		Anna	8	f	B					Texas									x	
		Nero	3	m	B					Texas									x	
		David	6	m	B					Texas									x	
400	400	Franklin, Ben	24	m	B	Farmer	✓			Virginia										
		Emma M	31	f	B	Keeping House				Texas										
		Delila	1	f	B					Texas									x	
401	401	Walt, George	73	m	w	Farmer		8000 1500		Indiana										
		Mary	70	f	w	Keeping House	✓			Virginia										
		Watson, Emma	20	f	B	Domestic Servant	✓			Texas										
		John M	1	m	B					Texas									x	
402	402	Shaw, James	48	m	w	Farmer	✓			Louisiana										
		Margery	25	f	w	Keeping House				Texas										
		Thomas M	19	m	w					Louisiana										
		Edward C	8	m	w					Texas									x	
403	403	Cook, Dennis	54	m	B	Farmer	✓			Georgia										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____											No. of males, _____									
" "																				

Post Office: La Grange, Tenn

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear River, in the County of Elk, State of Idaho, 1870.

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1880.
Post Office: Saline Cove Ark. Mich. Ass't Marshal.

A. R. Mitchell, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Lahore, State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870. 14
Post Office: Lahore Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		16		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male (Illness of 12 months or more)	Female (Illness of 12 months or more)	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																					
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																					
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																					
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Attended school within the year																					
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																					
435025	Orinda A	35	F	W	Housewife				Louisiana												
	Mary A	17	F	W					Texas												
	Larrah B	15	F	W					Texas												
	Bessie Jane	13	F	W					Texas												
	Lillian	8	F	W					Texas												
426436	Johnson Cornelius	37	M	W	Farmer				S. Carolina												
	Elizabeth	16	F	W	Housewife				Texas												
427427	Robinson Allen	65	M	W	Farmer		1300	400	Georgia												
	Robinson Henry	37	M	W	Working on farm				Georgia												
	Robinson Maria	40	F	W	Domestic Servant				Georgia												
	Robinson James	38	M	W	Working on farm				Texas												
	Robinson Susan	13	F	W	Servant				Texas												
	Augusta A	10	F	W	Servant				Texas												
	Diana	15	F	W	Servant				Texas												
428428	Brooks J. A.	37	F	W	Housewife				Alabama												
	Emma	11	F	W					Texas												
	Samuel J. B.	9	M	W					Texas												
429429	Wood B. F.	40	M	W	Farmer		1200	500	Alabama												
	Elizabeth J.	40	F	W	Housewife				Mississippi												
	John	31	M	W					Mississippi												
	Lucinda	19	F	W					Louisiana												
	Mary	16	F	W					Louisiana												
	John	13	F	W					Louisiana												
	Doctor A	12	M	W					Louisiana												
	James	9	M	W					Louisiana												
	Carlina	4	F	W					Texas												
430430	Dixon Dixon	40	M	W	Farmer				Louisiana												
	John	18	F	W	Housewife				Georgia												
431431	Smith William	25	M	W	Farmer			100	Georgia												
	Larrah	25	F	W	Housewife				Louisiana												
	Matilda	10	F	W					Louisiana												
432432	Mr. Daniel L. L.	35	F	W	Farmer		1600	400	Mississippi												
	Mr. Daniel M. P.	31	M	W	Farmer				S. Carolina												
	Lincoln A	31	M	W					Mississippi												
	Alexander	15	M	W					Texas												
	Rachel B.	12	F	W					Texas												
	Mary Jane	9	F	W					Texas												
433433	Sibley R. P.	39	M	W	Farmer		1800	1000	Louisiana												
	Mary M.	34	F	W	Housewife				Texas												
	Mary	16	F	W					Texas												
No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane.																					
" " families, " " colored males, " " females, " " "																					
" " white males, " " females, " " blind.																					

surveys numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Surveys numbered 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brantford, in the County of Salmon, State

of Yemassee, enumerated
Post Office: Sabine Pass

Alfred J. [unclear] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Lubec, Me.</i>																																							
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birth day, with sex, and whether born in this family.		Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		White Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of this State.							
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
433 433		James G.		14		M W								Texas																									
2		Ara D.		10		F W								Texas																									
3		Rebecca		9		M W								Texas																									
4		Emily J.		0		F W								Texas																									
5 434 434		Washington M. G.		50		M W		Farmer		1000		500		Louisiana																									
6		Mary		61		F W		Keeping House						Louisiana																									
7		Mary E.		24		F W								Louisiana																									
8		Peter Mary A.		24		F W								Illinois																									
9 435 435		Will Lewis		55		M B		Farmer		200				Virginia																									
10		Mary		65		F B		Keeping House						Maryland																									
11 436 436		Will S. S.		33		M W		Farmer		1500		200		Alabama																									
12		Nancy J.		26		F W		Keeping House						Louisiana																									
13 437 437		Mother Henry		26		M B		Farmer						Georgia																									
14		Emily		35		F B		Keeping House						Georgia																									
15		Allen		15		F B								Texas																									
16		James		19		M B								Texas																									
17		Charles		8		M B								Texas																									
18		Charles		4		F B								Texas																									
19		Ira		9		F B								Texas																									
20 438 438		Mr. Daniel Day		41		M W		Farmer		1000		300		South Carolina																									
21		Sarah		33		F W		Keeping House						Mississippi																									
22		James W.		13		M W								Texas																									
23		Wm. S.		10		M W								Texas																									
24		Mary E.		3		F W								Texas																									
25		Lillian S.		1		M W								Texas																									
26 439 439		Mr. Daniel W.		33		M W		Farmer		1300		400		Mississippi																									
27		Mortimer		24		F W		Keeping House						Texas																									
28		Lacy S.		10		M W								Texas																									
29		William F.		4		M W								Texas																									
30		Richard B.		1		M W								Texas																									
31 440 440		Dicky P. P.		57		M W		Farmer		2000		200		Georgia																									
32		Lucinda		44		F W		Keeping House						Alabama																									
33		George W.		17		M W								Alabama																									
34		Mortimer Ans.		14		F W								Louisiana																									
35		Elizabeth		8		F W								Louisiana																									
36		Parker		6		F W								Arkansas																									
37 441 441		Frederick Henry		50		M W		Farmer		1500		300		Missouri																									
38		Susan		40		F W		Keeping House						Mississippi																									
39 442 442		Frederick S. S.		25		M W		Farmer		1100				Texas																									
40		Mary Ann		18		F W		Keeping House						Texas																									
41		No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.								No. of males.																									
42		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "								" " " "																									
43		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "								" " " "																									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward No. 1
of Lincoln, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

of James, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1882.
Post Office: Solene Town A. R. Mather, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: *Solene Town*

1		3	4 5 6			7	8 9		10	11 12		13	14	15 16		17	18	19	20																	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16																					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.				PARENTAGE.																						
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-1/2.											If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.																		

Inquiries numbered 1, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (not all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barren, in the County of Saline, State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870. 16
Post Office: Saline town W. H. Martin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	455	Sarah M	4	F	W				Texas							X			
2		Charles F	8	M	W				Texas							X			
3	457	Samuel May	57	F	W	Farmer	1500	500	Mississippi							/			
4		Leonida O	25	F	W				Texas							/			
5		Isabella F	23	F	W				Texas							/			
6		William F	19	M	W				Texas							/			
7		Sarah A	16	F	W				Texas							/			
8	458	Comm Lewis	60	M	W	Farmer	8500	500	S. Carolina										
9		Martha A	55	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
10		Christopher C	18	M	W				Texas							/			
11		James M.	17	M	W				Texas							/			
12		Oscar	15	M	W				Texas							/			
13		Nelson	10	M	W				Texas							/			
14		Ellen	10	F	W				Texas							/			
15		Thomas	5	M	W				Texas							X			
16	459	Charles	2	F	W				Texas							X			
17		Wm. S. Sane	24	M	B	Farmer	1	200	Alabama							/			
18		John	22	F	B	Keeping House			Texas							/			
19		George	4	M	B				Texas							X			
20		Mary	1	F	B				Texas							X			
21		Swearingin F	20	F	B				Texas							/			
22	460	Clark William	35	M	W	Farmer	5000	500	Texas							/			
23		William	30	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama							/			
24		George	35	M	W				Texas							X			
25		Isabella	3	F	W				Texas							X			
26	461	Charles Andrew	31	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Texas										
27		William H. A	3	M	W				Texas							X			
28		Clark Michael	40	F	W				Kentucky										
29	462	James R	31	M	W		1200	2500	Alabama										
30		Wm. H.	37	F	W				Alabama										
31		Josephine	1	F	W				Texas							X			
32		James Henry	23	M	B				Alabama							/			
33	463	Leff Cash	59	M	B	Farmer	500	300	Georgia							/			
34		John	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
35	464	Robert E. Ligon	40	F	B				Mississippi							/			
36		William	23	M	B				Mississippi							/			
37		James	19	M	B				Mississippi							/			
38		Robert	14	M	B				Mississippi							/			
39		John	14	M	B				Mississippi							/			
40		Mary	13	F	B				Texas							/			
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of males.										
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.			" " " "										
" " white males.			" " " "			" " blind.													

but inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 22, 23, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaumont, in the County of Sevier, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Nilum

A. E. Mitchell, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

any inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No 2, in the County of Sabine, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Sabine Texas A. H. Mclure, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 10 1/2.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not within the first column, and who are not within the second column.																			
472	473	Henry	16	F	B				Mississippi										
		Albert	13	M	B				Mississippi										
		Francis	10	F	B				Texas										
		Urmul	1	M	B				Texas										
474	474	Robert James	54	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	N. Carolina										
		Rebecca	25	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		Elizabeth J	18	F	W				Texas										
		Mannah C	17	F	W				Texas										
		Sarah C	16	F	W				Texas										
		Mary D	15	F	W				Texas										
		James	10	M	W				Texas										
		Victoria	10	F	W				Texas										
475	475	Smith Wiley	45	F	B	Keeping House			Alabama										
		Merrill	4	F	B				Texas										
		Russell	3	M	B				Texas										
476	476	George B	68	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	New York										
		Charles J	28	M	W				Alabama										
		Elizabeth C	28	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
		Benjamin John	22	M	W	Working on farm			Texas										
477	477	Grant James R	29	M	W	Farmer	150	400	Alabama										
		Mary J	26	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
		Mannah	1	F	W				Texas										
		Thomas	1/4	M	W				Texas										
478	478	Grant Jacob C	23	M	W	Farmer		300	Alabama										
		John M	20	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
479	479	Wesley J P	44	M	W	Farmer	1800	100	Mississippi										
		Mortimer J	40	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
		John R C	20	M	W				Arkansas										
		William	18	M	W				Arkansas										
		Leah E	11	F	W				Arkansas										
		Oliver C	9	F	W				Arkansas										
		Mortimer J	4	F	W				Texas										
		Christina J	4	F	W				Texas										
480	480	Code Laura	35	F	B	Keeping House			Georgia										
		Ellen	8	F	B				Texas										
		Amanda	6	F	B				Texas										
481	481	Hyden William	49	M	W	Farmer	1000	1500	Tennessee										
		Richard	17	M	W				Arkansas										
		Lucy	15	F	W				Arkansas										
		Isabella	14	F	W				Arkansas										
No. of dwellings.																			
No. of white females.																			
No. of males, foreign born.																			
" " " "																			
" " colored males.																			
" " females.																			
" " white males.																			
" " females.																			
" " blind.																			
No. of houses.																			
1 599 8																			

SCHEDULE 1:--Inhabitants in Beat No 2, in the County of Saline, State
of Illas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Saline Town A. H. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No 2, in the County of Sabine, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Sabine Town W. H. Tate, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under one year, in months, days, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	
1	490490	Ferguson Mrs	43	W	F	Farmer	500	500	Texas											
2		Anderson	33	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana											
3		Drucilla C	11	F	W				Texas											
4		Bingman G	10	M	W				Texas											
5		James G	9	M	W				Texas											
6		Leach E	6	F	W				Texas											
7		Robert T	5	M	W				Texas											
8		Lutheann M	3	F	W				Texas											
9		Infant	1/8	M	W				Texas											
10	491491	Ferguson Mrs	40	W	F	Farmer	800	400	Louisiana											
11		Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi											
12		Wing Choman	6	F	W				Texas											
13		Leanna A	1	F	W				Texas											
14	492492	Franklin J J	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Alabama											
15		Nancy	35	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama											
16		Wing J	11	F	W				Texas											
17		James	10	M	W				Texas											
18		Nancy A	6	F	W				Texas											
19		James E	4	M	W				Texas											
20		Margaret F	3	F	W				Texas											
21		George W	1	M	W				Texas											
22		Thomas J P	19	M	W	Working on farm			Georgia											
23	493493	Sam Abi	42	F	B	Keeping House			Louisiana											
24		Thomas	9	F	B				Texas											
25		Rachel	5	F	B				Texas											
26		Joby	7	M	B				Texas											
27		Sam Jones	22	F	B				Louisiana											
28		Leanna	2	F	B				Texas											
29	494494	Colb David J	31	M	W	Farmer	600	500	Georgia											
30		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia											
31		Charles	1/2	M	W				Texas											
32		Colb Mary A	14	F	W				Georgia											
33		James	13	M	W				Georgia											
34	495495	Leah Safford	27	M	W	Farmer	4500	300	Georgia											
35		Lydian	25	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia											
36		William	4	M	W				Texas											
37	496496	Low J L	30	M	W	Farmer	6000	2000	Texas											
38		Susan A	27	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana											
39		Chas D	10	M	W				Texas											
40		Samuel J	3	F	W				Texas											

No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born,
" " families, " " colored males, " " females, " "
" white males, " " " females, " " blind.

No. of insane.

14/15

6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No. 3, in the County of Sebaste, State of Mass, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Brockland. A. H. Titcomb, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19			
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give age in fractions.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate Owned.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are and were, when right to vote is denied or restricted by laws or other provisions.		
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.											
522	522	Charles W	31	M	W				Georgia											
		Maranda J	17	M	W				Georgia											
		Alfred H	16	M	W				Florida											
		William E	14	M	W				Florida											
		Percy D	13	F	W				Florida											
		John M	9	M	W				Texas											
		Nancy B	7	F	W				Texas											
523	523	Early Gandy	44	F	W	Farmer	500	500	Louisiana											
		John	18	M	W				Texas											
		Francis	15	F	W				Texas											
		Samuel	13	M	W				Texas											
		Susan	10	F	W				Texas											
524	524	Pier M	39	M	W	Farmer	400	600	Mississippi											
		Melberry	34	F	W	Washing House			Texas											
		Oliver J	19	F	W				Texas											
		Ella Brun	9	F	W				Texas											
		Emma E	4	F	W				Texas											
		Joseph M	3	M	W				Texas											
525	525	Travis Common	45	M	W	Farmer	200	500	Mississippi											
		Lophonia P	39	F	W	Washing House			Mississippi											
		Mary E	18	F	W				Texas											
		Nancy P	16	F	W				Texas											
		Horley H	15	M	W				Texas											
		James C	10	M	W				Texas											
		Julia R E	10	F	W				Texas											
		Lophonia	6	F	W				Texas											
		Thudasia	6	F	W				Texas											
		Melissa C	4	F	W				Texas											
		Henry H	3	F	W				Texas											
		John	3	F	W				Texas											
526	526	Brown A R	30	M	W	Farmer		950	Maryland											
		Molly	31	F	W	Washing House			Georgia											
		Sandra	15	F	W				Georgia											
		R E L	5	M	W				Texas											
527	527	James Mary A	41	F	W	Farmer	1500	1000	Tennessee											
		Muriel	18	F	W				Texas											
		James	16	M	W				Texas											
		Margaret	19	F	W				Texas											
		Grace	13	F	W				Texas											
		William	10	M	W				Texas											
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.											
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.														
" " white males.			" " females.			" " blind.														

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Plant No 3, in the County of Saline, State of Kansas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870. 20
Post Office: Brookland. A. H. Wilshire, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give months in fraction, thus, 1y.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mexican (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.																			
515	516	Bingamin	7	m	w				Texas							x	x		
516	516	McLeod Susan	48	f	w	Former	800	200	Mississippi										
		August M.	20	m	w				Texas										
		Pison A.	17	f	w				Louisiana										
		John	18	m	w				Mississippi										
		Sally	18	f	w				Mississippi										
		Charles	8	m	w				Texas							x	x		
517	517	Rice John C.	52	f	w	Former	800	400	Georgia										
		Wiley	34	f	w				Mississippi										
		Elizabeth	22	f	w				Louisiana										
		Angeline	17	f	w				Texas										
		Joseph	14	m	w				Texas										
518	518	Worship Jos. R.	38	m	w	Former	1300	400	Mississippi										
		William	35	f	w	Helping Hand			Mississippi										
		John	7	m	w				Texas								x	x	
		William	5	m	w				Texas									x	x
		John	3	f	w				Texas									x	x
		Stephen	1	m	w				Texas									x	x
519	519	Cheney James	50	m	w	Former	1300	850	Mississippi										
		Lucinda	46	f	w	Helping Hand			Texas										
		Wong	20	f	w				Texas										
		Larue	18	m	w				Texas										
		Lewis	14	m	w				Texas										
520	520	W. Elroy J. W.	48	m	w	Former	1200	300	Mississippi										
		Laura	47	f	w	Helping Hand			Arkansas										
		Buchanan	17	f	w				Texas										
		Marling Price	8	m	w				Texas										
		William	5	m	w				Texas									x	x
		Lee	3	m	w				Texas									x	x
		Barrie Catherine	70	f	w				S. Carolina										
		Perennial Florina	13	f	w				Texas										
		Borden Wm M.	8	m	w				Texas									x	x
521	521	Brach S. W.	37	m	w	Former	500	500	Louisiana										
		William M.	37	f	w	Helping Hand			Texas										
		Mark M.	14	m	w				Texas										
		Andrew A.	4	m	w				Texas									x	x
		William A.	4	f	w				Texas									x	x
		Samuel W.	1	m	w				Texas									x	x
		Wesley W.	18	f	w	Helping Hand			Texas										
522	522	John J.	25	m	w	Former	1	300	Texas										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			
No. of inmates, _____																			

4
Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

TABLE 1.--Inhabitants in Beat 205, in the County of Sevier, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Brookland.

A. H. Tuttle, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day, if 1 year or over, give month and day.	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Property.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are unable to read and write.	Other persons who are unable to read and write.	Other persons who are unable to read and write.	Other persons who are unable to read and write.	Other persons who are unable to read and write.	Other persons who are unable to read and write.
522	Olivia	22	f	w	Keeping House	✓		Louisiana															
523	Bonnie W. M.	45	m	w	Farmer	✓	800	Texas															
	Angelina J.	39	f	w	Keeping House			Texas															
	Wendell	16	f	w				Texas															
	Lewis	14	m	w				Texas															
	Louisa	10	f	w				Texas															
	Julia Ann	8	f	w				Texas															
	William	5	m	w				Texas															
	Henry	1	m	w				Texas															
	Louie Margaret	18	f	w	Keeping House			Texas															
524	Perkins Jones	25	m	w	Farmer	✓		Texas															
	Susan	20	f	w	Keeping House			Texas															
	Elizabeth	4	f	w				Texas															
	William M.	1	m	w				Texas															
525	Louie J.	34	m	w	Farmer	✓	850	Texas															
	Permitia A.	28	f	w	Keeping House			Louisiana															
	John W.	5	m	w				Texas															
	Jane	4	f	w				Texas															
	Charlotte C.	9	f	w				Texas															
	Louie Michael	15	f	w				Texas															
	Rebecca	10	f	w				Texas															
526	Louie Morich	20	f	B	Keeping House			Mississippi															
	Jones	6	m	B				Texas															
	Joseph	4	m	B				Texas															
	Fanny	3	f	B				Texas															
527	Louie W. L.	36	m	w	Farmer	✓	100	Texas															
	Margaret M.	31	f	w	Keeping House			Louisiana															
	Victoria	3	f	m				Texas															
	Robert H.	1/2	m	w				Texas															
528	Louie B. C.	53	m	w	Farmer	✓	1000	Kentucky															
	Moradete	39	f	w	Keeping House			Missouri															
	Sylvia	19	f	w				Texas															
	Alphonse	17	m	w				Texas															
	Ann	9	f	w				Texas															
	Lu	7	m	w				Texas															
	Priscilla Thomas	13	f	w				Texas															
	John	7	f	w				Texas															
	Angeline	5	f	w				Texas															
	James	3	m	w				Texas															
	Brook Madison	30	m	B	Farmer	✓		Texas															
Total dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of inmates.																	
Total colored males.		Total colored females.		Total white males.		Total white females.																	
Total colored males.		Total colored females.		Total white males.		Total white females.																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No 3, in the County of Debu, State of Oreg, enumerated by me on the 7th day of August, 1870. 21
Post Office: Brookland A. C. Mahone, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owed.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up, who are right in vote, and are not disqualified by laws of the State, Territory, or other cause.	
Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus: 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Other (O)	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.										
129328	Young	24	F	M	Refusing Home				Texas											
	Wanna M	5	F	M					Texas											
	Cherity	4	F	M					Texas											
	Lally J	3	F	M					Texas											
	Doris	2	F	M					Texas											
	Infant	1/2	F	M					Texas											
531 531	Johnson Lally	41	F	W	Farmer	600	300		N. Carolina											
	Hargason B F	40	F	W					Alabama											
	Martha F	14	F	W					Texas											
	Margaret J	10	F	W					Texas											
531 531	Fort Friedrich	37	M	W	Farmer	4500	1000		N. Carolina											
	Sarah J	31	F	W	Refusing Home				Texas											
	Catherine	23	F	W					Texas											
532 532	Martin J J	37	M	W	Farmer	4500	300		Mississippi											
	Rebecca	34	F	W	Refusing Home				Louisiana											
	William F	23	M	W					Texas											
	Louis R	13	M	W					Texas											
	Lipscomb	10	M	W					Texas											
	Margaret	6	F	W					Texas											
	Infant	3/4	M	W					Texas											
	Hudson Jane	13	F	W					Texas											
533 533	Morris Jacob	25	M	W	Farmer				Kentucky											
	Joshua	20	F	W	Refusing Home				Louisiana											
	Mary J	4	F	W					Texas											
	Cordelia	2	F	W					Texas											
534 534	Myrl George	26	M	W	Farmer	600	500		Texas											
	Mary E	21	F	W	Refusing Home				Louisiana											
	Ida	7	F	W					Texas											
535 535	Beard M M	45	M	W	Farmer	6000	500		Alabama											
	Sarah A	20	F	W	Refusing Home				Tennessee											
	Morther	16	F	W					Texas											
	Janus	15	M	W					Texas											
	Bond Theodore	60	F	W					Texas											
	Bones Joshua	11	F	W					Texas											
536 536	Miller J M	52	M	W	Farmer	400	500		Alabama											
	Monica	43	F	W	Refusing Home				Alabama											
	Rachel	23	F	W					Alabama											
	Susan A	20	F	W					Texas											
	William H	15	M	W					Texas											
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.			1			0149					
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females, " "														
" " white males.			" " " females.			" " blind.														

For inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No 0, in the County of Helena, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Brookland

Alfred Tuberville, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No 3, in the County of Sabine, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Browland

A. M. Mott, Ass't Marshal.

Detailed listing, numbered in the order of residence.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
543	543	Folly Angelina	34	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi											
		Mary	16	F	W				Texas											
		William	14	M	W				Texas											
		Heater	11	F	W				Texas											
		Fanny	8	F	W				Texas											
544	544	Monmouth P. A.	20	M	W	Farmer			Texas											
		Martin	20	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky											
		William	1	M	W				Texas											
		John Peter	14	M	B	Domestic Servant			Texas											
545	545	Brooks Henry	50	M	B	Farmer			Virginia											
		Sela	58	F	B	Keeping House			Maryland											
546	546	Monmouth Eliza	40	F	B	Keeping House			Mississippi											
		Leviticus	25	F	B				Texas											
		Marriett	18	F	B				Texas											
		Anderson	14	M	B				Texas											
		Albert	7	M	B				Texas											
		Cicero	5	M	B				Texas											
547	547	Ida Mary	44	F	W	Farmer	2500	1000	Louisiana											
		Howell	15	M	W				Arkansas											
		Rennie	12	F	W				Arkansas											
		Collie	9	F	W				Arkansas											
548	548	Monmouth	31	M	B	Farmer		150	Mississippi											
		Walter	26	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia											
		Eliza	7	F	B				Texas											
		Isakorn	5	M	B				Texas											
		Augustus	5	M	B				Texas											
		Frederic	1	F	B				Texas											
		Monmouth	20	F	B				Virginia											
549	549	Brooks David	26	M	B	Farmer			Arkansas											
		Martin	15	F	B	Keeping House			Texas											
550	550	Mr. Cain John	50	M	B	Farmer			Louisiana											
		Luanda	28	F	B	Keeping House			Mississippi											
		Willy	6	F	B				Texas											
		Helen	5	F	B				Texas											
		George	3	M	B				Texas											
		John	1	M	B				Texas											
551	551	Mr. Selby W. H.	44	M	W	Farmer	4000	2000	Missouri											
		Adeline	29	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana											
		John F.	18	M	W				Texas											
		William F.	17	M	W				Texas											
		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
		" " families,	" " colored males,		" " females, " " "															
		" " white males,	" " " females,		" " blind,															

164211

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Beat No 3

in the County of

Robert

State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office:

Brooklane

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:
Brockton

No.	Name of person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parents.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
		Age at last birthday, under 16 years, state month, day, yr.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1-51-52	Hopson F	14	m	w					Texas							x			
	Conrad	7	m	w					Texas							x			
	Samuel	4	m	w					Texas							x			
	Laura M	8	f	w					Texas							x			
	Infant	1/3	m	w					Texas							x			
51-52	Estelle Alfred	38	m	w	Farmer				Louisiana										
	Mary	28	f	w	Helping Hand				Texas							x			
	Lucinda	9	f	w					Texas							x			
	Margaret B	6	f	w					Texas							x			
	Thomas	4	m	w					Texas							x			
	Missouri	1	f	w					Texas							x			
51-52	William H J	33	m	w	Farmer	400 400			Texas										
	Wang H J	26	f	w	Helping Hand				Texas							x			
	William F D	6	m	w					Texas							x			
	Amanda C	4	f	w					Texas							x			
	Nancy M	1/2	f	w					Texas							x			
	Robert Jones	17	m	w	Working on farm				Texas							x			
51-52	David Elizabeth	42	f	w	Farmer	150			Georgia							x			
	Cynthia	20	f	w					Louisiana										
	Doris J L	19	m	w					Louisiana										
	John	19	m	w					Louisiana										
	Daniel	15	m	w					Louisiana								x		
	Rosey	13	f	w					Louisiana								x		
	Laura	10	f	w					Louisiana								x		
	Andrew	7	m	w					Louisiana										
51-52	Doris J W	23	m	w	Farmer	100			Georgia								x		
	Elizabeth	23	f	w	Helping Hand				Texas								x		
	Elizabeth J	1	f	w					Texas										
51-52	Morris M R	49	m	w	Farmer	400 200			Kentucky										
	Martha R	33	f	w	Helping Hand				Kentucky										
	George C	21	m	w					Kentucky										
	Susan C	18	f	w					Kentucky										
	Mary H	16	f	w					Texas								x		
	Alvin S	9	f	w					Texas								x		
	Octavine	7	f	w					Texas								x		
	Josephine	4	f	w					Texas								x		
	Mary A	1	m	w					Texas								x		
51-52	William J W	52	m	w	Farmer	600			Alabama								x		
	Louise	46	f	w	Helping Hand				Texas								x		
	William	18	m	w					Texas								x		

No. of dwellings,
No. of white families,
No. of males, foreign born,

" " families,
" " colored males,
" " females,

" " white males,
" " " females,
" " " males,

1088
6

see inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be checked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaumont, in the County of Galveston, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Beaumont A. H. Tuttle, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Brooklyn</i>		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1	566566	Charles	10	m	w				Texas								X			
2		Josephine	7	f	w				Texas								X			
3		Alice	8	f	w				Texas								X			
4	567567	Jack & M	28	m	w	Farmer	500	300	Louisiana											
5		Mary	29	f	w	Keeping House			Mississippi								X			
6		Maud Ann	8	f	w				Texas								X			
7		Martina	1	f	w				Texas								X			
8	568568	Jack & Annella	30	f	w	Farmer	500	800	Louisiana											
9		Bradford	26	m	w	Working on farm			Louisiana											
10		Andrew J	24	m	w				Louisiana											
11		Elija M	18	f	w				Texas								/			
12		Thomas J	13	m	w				Texas								/			
13	569569	Strickland Mary	63	f	w	Farmer	500	500	Georgia								/			
14		Nancy	44	f	w				Mississippi								/			
15		Elizabeth J	25	f	w				Louisiana								/			
16		Martina J	25	f	w				Louisiana								/			
17		Mary C	23	f	w				Louisiana								/			
18	570570	Strickland Wm	27	m	w	Farmer			Mississippi								/			
19		Nancy	25	f	w				Texas								X			
20		Larry J	5	f	w				Texas								X			
21		Nancy C	6	f	w				Texas								X			
22		James	4	m	w				Texas								X			
23		William	3	m	w				Texas								X			
24		Augustus	1	m	w				Texas								X			
25	571571	Horton Thomas	32	m	w	Farmer	400	100	Texas								/			
26		Sarah C	19	f	w	Keeping House			Alabama								/			
27	572572	Donnan & B	22	m	w	Farmer		100	Texas								/			
28		Mary	17	f	w	Keeping House			Alabama								/			
29	573573	Bynum & C	35	m	w	Farmer		300	P. Carolina								/			
30		Carah	38	f	w	Keeping House			Georgia								/			
31		Thompson J	22	f	w				Alabama								/			
32		Wendell	15	f	w				Alabama								/			
33		William	13	m	w				Alabama								/			
34	574574	Olson J & E	31	m	w	Farmer	200	200	Texas								/			
35		Sally	33	f	w	Keeping House			Alabama								/			
36		Sarah	16	f	w				Texas								X			
37		Gray Mary E	46	f	w				P. Carolina								X			
38		Mary F	7	f	w				Louisiana								X			
39		Gray William	18	m	w	Working on farm			Louisiana								X			
40	575575	Monroe A	40	f	w	Farmer	500	500	P. Carolina								/			
		No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of children.		No. of persons.							
		" " families.	" " colored males.		" " females.		" " males.		" " females.		" " children.		" " persons.							
		" " white males.	" " " females.		" " " males.		" " " females.		" " " children.		" " " persons.		" " " persons.							

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Post Office: Brookline

W. M. Tate, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in order of location.	Family, numbered in the order of residence.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday (If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 ¹ / ₂).	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the States or other action.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
575	775	Francis	14	M	W				Texas										
		Jim	11	F	W				Texas										
		Annadella R	10	F	W				Texas										
		Gray James	52	M	W	Working on farm			Georgia										
		Mitchell Simon	33	F	W				Georgia										
		Mitchell Joseph	20	M	W				Georgia										
		Amason	15	M	W				Texas										
		James	10	M	W				Texas										
		Jackson Ed	8	M	W				Texas						X	X			
576	576	Fuller Mary	36	F	W	Farmer	1500	400	Georgia										
		James	14	M	W				Georgia										
		John	13	M	W				Georgia										
		Delany	10	M	W				Arkansas										
		Fanny O	6	F	W				Arkansas							X	X		
		Charles	4	M	W				Arkansas							X	X		
		Joseph	1	M	W				Arkansas							X	X		
577	577	Piedmont Isaac	28	M	W	Farmer	1300	400	Texas										
		Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia										
		John D	3	M	W				Texas								X	X	
		William J	8	M	W				Texas								X	X	
		Charles J	2	M	W				Texas								X	X	
		Piedmont Ed	11	F	W				Texas										
578	578	Eddings Martin	65	M	W	Farmer	500	500	S. Carolina										
		Marissa	30	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi										
		Ara Ann	20	F	W				Texas										
		Mertine	19	M	W				Texas										
		Devise	15	M	W				Texas										
579	579	Williams M.	24	M	W	Farmer		100	Texas										
		Luan T	24	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
		Virginia B	4	F	W				Texas								X	X	
		James M	1	M	W				Texas								X	X	
580	580	Black Wm	33	M	W	Farmer		100	Alabama										
		Nancy	20	F	W	Keeping house			Arkansas										
		Ida Op	2	F	W				Texas								X	X	
		Nancy E	1	F	W				Texas								X	X	
581	581	Cartwright S H	25	M	W	Farmer		100	Texas										
		Larch	18	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
		Monetta	1	F	W				Texas								X	X	
582	582	Noble Isaac	36	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Mississippi										
40		Francis	30	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

W. E. Butler Ass't Marshal.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (that all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaufort, in the County of Saline, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Brookland M. R. Butler Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, give sex.	Male (M) or Female (F).	Color, white (W), black (B), or other (O).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 2																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Pratt No 3, in the County of Sabine, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of August 1870.
Post Office: Brookland W. H. Justice Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>Dormont</u>																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up-wards, who are unable to read or write.
1	497542	Esther	30	F	B				Common							/	/		
2		Doris	21	M	B				Texas							/	/		
3		Richard	24	M	B				Texas							/	/		
4	498548	Markham J	63	M	W	Mill Wright			Alabama							/	/		
5		Mary	30	F	W	Helping Woman			Alabama							X	X		
6		Eli	8	M	W				Texas							/	/		
7	499559	Gardner J	30	M	W	Farmer			Georgia							/	/		
8		Mary	28	F	W	Helping Woman			Georgia							/	/		
9		George	10	M	W				Georgia							X	X		
10		Robert	6	M	W				Georgia							X	X		
11		Phillips	4	M	W				Georgia							X	X		
12		Louisa	6	F	W				Georgia							X	X		
13	500600	John J D	41	M	W	Farmer		100	S Carolina										
14		Terrence	34	F	W	Helping Woman			Alabama										
15		Francis	15	F	W				Alabama										
16		William C	10	M	W				Louisiana							/	/		
17	501601	Charles Daniel	30	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
18		Anna	45	F	W	Helping Woman			Mississippi							/	/		
19		Esther Ann	28	F	W				Mississippi							/	/		
20		James	24	M	W				Mississippi							/	/		
21		William J	65	M	W				Mississippi							/	/		
22		Henderson E A	34	M	W				Mississippi										
23		Henderson E	21	F	W				Mississippi							/	/		
24		Bartholomew Thos	18	M	W				Mississippi										
25	502602	Reynold Phil W	24	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana							/	/		
26		Carah C	20	F	W	Helping Woman			Louisiana							/	/		
27		Carah C	7	F	W				Texas							X	X		
28	503603	John H P	38	M	W	Farmer		1000 1000	Mississippi										
29		Clarisa	29	F	W	Helping Woman			Mississippi										
30		Mary E	10	F	W				Arkansas							/	/		
31		Elisha	8	M	W				Arkansas							X	X		
32		Martha A	1/2	F	W				Texas							X	X		
33		Glendon M	22	F	W				Louisiana							/	/		
34	504604	Wetherburn E C	30	F	W	Farmer		6000 4000	Alabama										
35		Francis	26	F	W	Helping Woman			Texas										
36		James M	21	M	W				Texas										
37		John	17	M	W				Texas										
38		Ella	16	F	W				Texas										
39		John C	12	F	W				Texas										
40	505605	Carlton W H	26	M	W	Farmer		100	Alabama										
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of houses.										
" " " "			" " colored males.			" " females.													
" " " "			" " " "			" " " "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in West No 3, in the County of Solano, State

of Lenas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

26

Post Office: Brookland

Wm. H. Wallace Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 12 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 9 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 6 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 3 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 6 months of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 3 months of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 month of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 day of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hour of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 minute of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 second of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 millisecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 microsecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nanosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 picosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 femtosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 attosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 zeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yoctosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 xattosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 zettasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 exasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 petasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 terasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 gigasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 megasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 kilosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 decasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 second of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 minute of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hour of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 day of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 week of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 month of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 decade of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 century of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 millennium of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 billion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quadrillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quintillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sextillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 decillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 undecillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodecillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 tredecillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuordecillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quindecillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexdecillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septendecillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octodecillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 novemdecillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodevigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexavigintimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogessimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagesimillion years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1																			

Register numbered 1, 2, and 3 are not to be called in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be answered affirmatively by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beut No 3, in the County of Saline, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870. 27
Post Office: Brookland Shelton, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
DESCRIPTION																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
PARENTAGE																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right in mind, and who are not insane, idiots, or otherwise disqualified by law or other cause.																				
621 621	Jenny	22	F	W	Keeping House				Mississippi											
	Joseph	8	M	W					Texas											
	Corbett	2	M	W					Texas											
622 622	Brownford Henry	48	M	B	Farmer	✓	100		Virginia											
	Jane	35	F	B	Keeping House				Virginia											
	Fanny	16	F	B					Texas											
	Jenny	13	F	B																
	William	10	M	B																
	Phillips	8	M	B																
	John	6	F	B																
	Anderson	5	M	B																
	William	2	M	B																
	Infant	1/2	M	B																
623	Davidson John	58	M	W	Farmer	✓	4000	1000	Virginia											
	Christina	48	F	W	Keeping House				N Carolina											
	David	12	M	W					Texas											
624	Davidson P P	26	M	W	Farmer	✓	1300	300	Texas											
	Melvin	25	F	W	Keeping House				Texas											
	Sarah E	3	F	W					Texas											
	Colvin B	1	M	W					Texas											
	Huller P M	54	M	W			600	400	S Carolina											
	Sarah A	54	F	W					Virginia											
	Rachel E	13	F	W					Texas											
	Mobile Elizabeth	18	F	W	Farmer	✓	1,000	400	Texas											
	William	1	M	W					Texas											
625	Farnell Thos F	64	M	W	Farmer	✓	1	200	Kentucky											
	Wilkinson H E	25	F	W	Keeping House				Arkansas											
	Thomas	2	M	W					Texas											
	Thos Jacob	50	M	W	Working iron	✓			Louisiana											
626	Cliff J M	48	M	W	Miller	✓			Alabama											
	Sarah M	28	F	W	Keeping House				Alabama											
	Martha R	8	M	W					Arkansas											
	John M	6	M	W					Arkansas											
	William	3	M	W					Arkansas											
627	Mc Cring H 76	41	M	W	Mill Wright	✓			Alabama											
	Martha A	16	F	W	Keeping House				Texas											
628	Mc Simpson G B	51	M	W	Farmer	✓	1,000	1000	Louisiana											
	Finn	29	F	W	Keeping House				Mississippi											
	Thomas J	2	M	W					Louisiana											
	Mary B	1/2	F	W					Texas											
No. of dwellings. No. of white females. No. of males, foreign born.																				
" "																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaumont, in the County of Galveston, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Beaumont W. E. Tuttle, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

DETACH AND RETURN.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule ONE is 84 pages and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

not Comp?
return covers or page.

AB. McWhorter
Assistant Marshal

1872 Water Div. of Texas
Sabine County Texas

No. of dwellings. 64 11. 12
 " " families. colored males " " females
 " " white males. " " " females " " mixed

1870 Census Schedule 1, 2, 3, and 4 are to be filled out by the enumerator. Schedules 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20 are to be completed by the assessor.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	FAMILY		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, like 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9, 9/10, 11/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Other (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., Mar., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., Mar., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and over, and of foreign birth, named and described as children, other persons, or other persons.
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings. _____ No. of white males. _____ No. of males, foreign born. _____
" " females. _____ " colored males. _____ " " females. _____
" " white males. _____ " " females. _____ " " females. _____

No. of houses.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaufort, in the County of Currituck, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Beaufort M. H. Tuttle, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	101/102	Alto Arnold	2	M	W				Texas										
2	103/104	Western W. M.	28	M	W	Farmer	4400	500	North Carolina										
3		Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
4		Wm.	17	M	W				North Carolina										
5		Susan	15	F	W				North Carolina										
6		Walter	15	M	W				Alabama										
7		Harison D.	34	M	W	Laborer			Mississippi										
8	103/103	Thermiton J.	31	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Mississippi										
9		Susan A.	33	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
10		Callie	18	F	W				Texas										
11		David S.	18	M	B	Servant			Texas										
12	104/104	Bentley George	75	M	W	Cabinet Maker	75	50	England										
13		Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
14	105/105	Thom Silas	38	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
15		Belia	17	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
16		Levinia	1	F	W				Texas										
17	106/106	Spaight Eli	31	M	B	Farmer			Texas										
18	107/107	Worcester L. P.	52	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
19		Carah F.	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
20		Mary Ann	19	F	W				North Carolina										
21		Emily	17	F	W				North Carolina										
22		Sarah	13	F	W				North Carolina										
23		George	18	M	W				North Carolina										
24		William C.	11	M	W				Georgia										
25		Camelia	9	F	W				Georgia										
26		Augustus	7	M	W				Texas										
27		Robert S.	4	M	W				Texas										
28	108/108	Wargen A. B.	40	M	W	Farmer	600	500	Mississippi										
29		Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
30		Francis M.	38	M	W	Laborer			Mississippi										
31		Joseph H.	35	M	W	Laborer			Mississippi										
32	109/109	Warris Alvin	60	M	W	Farmer	1800	1000	Virginia										
33		Nancy A.	16	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
34	110/110	Bailey J. N.	37	M	W	Farmer	350	500	Louisiana										
35		Ruben S.	31	M	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
36		Warris A.	13	M	W				Louisiana										
37		Zurada B.	4	F	W				Louisiana										
38		Hoppe B.	4	M	W				Louisiana										
39		Ledonia	3	F	W				Louisiana										
40		Trust B.	2	M	W				Louisiana										
Total																			
No. of dwellings		No. of white females		No. of males, foreign born		No. of white males		No. of colored males		No. of females		No. of white females		No. of colored females		No. of males		No. of females	
" " families		" " colored males		" " females		" " white males		" " colored males		" " females		" " white females		" " colored females		" " males		" " females	
" " white males		" " " females		" " " males		" " " females		" " " males		" " " females		" " " males		" " " females		" " " males		" " " females	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat 1411, in the County of Salina State of Kans., enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.
 Post Office: Salina Atch., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, then Yr.	Sex (M., F.).	Color—white (W.), black (B.), Mexican (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.				Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.
110	110	Blackburn M.	70	F	W	Widow	✓		S. Carolina											
111	111	Lanning J. R.	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Georgia											
		Wash. A.	40	F	W	House Keeping	✓		Louisiana											
		B. R. Payne	17	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas											
		Mary Payne	12	F	W	Orphan	✓		Texas											
		W. C. Payne	14	M	W	Orphan	✓		Texas											
		Mary Snyder	30	F	B	Servant	✓		Maryland						✓					
		Bill Meadows	14	M	B	Servant	✓		Texas						✓					
		Warrick Payne	17	M	B	Servant	✓		Texas						✓					
		George W.	1	M	B				Texas						✓					
113	113	Allen John W.	42	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	S. Carolina											
		Francis A.	27	F	W	House Keeping			Alabama											
		Bretton	8	M	W				Texas						✓					
		Robert W.	4	M	W				Texas						✓					
		Theodore J.	3	M	W				Texas						✓					
		Joseph Frank	22	M	W	Farmer	✓		Russia	✓										
115	115	Vickers Morris	60	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Georgia											
		Charles A.	41	M	W	House Keeping			Alabama											
		Vickers J. A.	23	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas											
		Vickers August	12	M	W				Texas											
		Houston	15	M	W				Texas											
		Abby Jane	13	F	W				Texas											
		Eliza Ann	11	F	W				Texas											
		Charles	8	M	W				Texas							✓				
114	114	Fraser Anna	8	F	W	Orphan	✓		Texas							✓				
115	115	Wm. A. Morris	26	M	W			500	Alabama											
		Virginia A.	22	F	W	House Keeping			Georgia											
		Willie J. B.	1	M	W				Texas							✓				
116	116	Spight's Robert	31	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas							✓				
		Annanda	20	F	W	House Keeping			Texas							✓				
117	117	McCord William	45	M	W			400	S. Carolina	✓										
		Mary Ann	26	F	W	House Keeping			Texas											
		Mary C.	11	F	W				Texas											
		Emma C.	10	F	W				Texas											
		John W.	8	M	W				Texas							✓				
		Victoria	8	F	W				Texas							✓				
		Joseph D.	5	M	W				Texas							✓				
		Nancy A.	6	F	W				Texas							✓				
118	118	Wm. J. L.	30	M	W				Alabama											
119	119	Christina J.	31	F	W	House Keeping			Mississippi											
Total dwellings			No. of white females			No. of males, foreign born			No. of females			No. of males			No. of females			No. of males		
" " families			" " colored males			" " females			" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "		
" " white males			" " " females			" " blind														

Continued 1.—Inhabitants in Pratt Ind. 11, in the County of Pratt, State of Ind., enumerated by me on the 10th day of July, 1870. 31
Post Office: Pratt Ind. Ass't Marshal

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FAMILY.				EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male (U.S. of 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100).	Female (U.S. of 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
125122	Goodman J. H.	5	M	W					Virginia										
	Pratt	5	M	W					Texas										
125123	Jackson M.	40	M	B	Farmer	✓	200		Georgia										
	Wass	40	M	B	Helping House	✓			Virginia										
	Eliza	7	M	B					Texas										
125124	Thomas Rich	40	M	B	Farmer	✓	250		Georgia										
	Margaret	36	M	B	Helping House	✓			Georgia										
	Susan	19	M	B					Texas										
	James	5	M	B					Texas										
	Charles	5	M	B					Texas										
	Richard	1	M	B					Texas										
125125	Smith David	40	M	B	Farmer	✓	300		Virginia										
	John	36	M	B	Helping House	✓			Virginia										
	Elizabeth	18	M	B					Georgia										
	Henry	15	M	B					Georgia										
	Lucretia	14	M	B					Georgia										
	Lilia	10	M	B					Georgia										
	Jeff Davis	8	M	B					Texas										
	Henry M.	5	M	B					Texas										
	Anderson	9	M	B					Texas										
125126	Thomas Martin	30	M	B	Farmer	✓	200		Georgia										
	Matilda	30	M	B	Helping House	✓			Virginia										
	John	5	M	B					Texas										
	Sherman W.	4	M	B					Texas										
	Willet	9	M	B					Texas										
	John H.	12	M	B					Texas										
	Rebel Gay C.	66	M	B	Widow				Virginia										
125127	Pratt Jeff.	50	M	B	Farmer	✓	100		Georgia										
	Wass	36	M	B	Helping House	✓			Georgia										
	Pratt	19	M	B					Georgia										
	Pratt	9	M	B					Texas										
	Pratt	1/2	M	B					Texas										
125128	Adison Rubin	36	M	B	Farmer	✓			Georgia										
	Pratt	38	M	B	Helping House	✓			Virginia										
	Pratt	4	M	B					Texas										
	John Hartford	10	M	B	Orphan				Alabama										
125129	Pratt Thos.	30	M	B	Farmer	✓			Georgia										
	Pratt	35	M	B	Helping House	✓			Georgia										
	Pratt	5	M	B	Orphan				Texas										
	Pratt	4	M	B					Texas										
No. of Swellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of Insane.										1 3 0 7									
" "																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of houses, _____

3

7

Post Office: Milano

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white families, _____	No. of native, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____
	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____

Persons enumerated on this schedule are not to be included in reports to be made by the marshals on the 1st, 12, 24, 36, 48, 60, 72, 84, 96, 108, 120, 132, 144, 156, 168, 180, 192, 204, 216, 228, 240, 252, 264, 276, 288, 300, 312, 324, 336, 348, 360, 372, 384, 396, 408, 420, 432, 444, 456, 468, 480, 492, 504, 516, 528, 540, 552, 564, 576, 588, 600, 612, 624, 636, 648, 660, 672, 684, 696, 708, 720, 732, 744, 756, 768, 780, 792, 804, 816, 828, 840, 852, 864, 876, 888, 900, 912, 924, 936, 948, 960, 972, 984, 996, 1000.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaumont, in the County of Galveston, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Beaumont Attest Attest Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20	
1	147	Wm. More	1	+	W				Texas											
2	148	Rush, David	4	m	B	Farmer	✓		Virginia											
3		Butch, Ralph	32	m	B	Farmer	✓		Mississippi											
4		Henrietta	23	f	B	Washing House			Louisiana											
5		Amenda	10	f	B				Texas											
6		Oliver	5	f	B				Texas											
7		John	5	m	B				Texas											
8		Brown, Nelly	50	f	B	Widow			Virginia											
9	149	Van Buren, M.	30	m	B	Farmer	✓	1000	Georgia											
10		Robinson, J.	53	f	B	Widow		1100	Georgia											
11		Cook, Charles	42	m	B	Laborer			Louisiana											
12		Robinson, John	19	m	B	Farmer			Louisiana											
13	151	Spaight, J. M.	49	m	W	Farmer	✓	1700	Mississippi											
14		Rebecca	24	f	W	Washing House			Texas											
15		Thomas, J.	15	m	W				Texas											
16		John, W.	13	m	W				Texas											
17		Madara	11	f	W				Texas											
18		Amenda	4	f	W				Texas											
19	152	Spaight, J. M.	49	m	W	Farmer	✓	300	Georgia											
20		Emily, J.	28	f	W	Washing House			Texas											
21		William, D.	6	m	W				Texas											
22		Rebecca	7	f	W				Texas											
23	153	Quinn, R. Q.	45	f	W	Widow			Georgia											
24		Margaret, C.	20	f	W				Georgia											
25	154	Rush, H.	50	m	B	Farmer	✓		Texas											
26		Rene	21	f	B	Washing House			Texas											
27		George	9	m	B				Texas											
28		James	7	m	B				Texas											
29		Hamilton	3	m	B				Texas											
30		Quinn	1	m	B				Texas											
31	155	McCoy, Plato	46	m	W	Farmer	✓	100	N. Carolina											
32		Harriet	40	f	B	Washing House			Mississippi											
33		Charity	17	f	W				Texas											
34		Ellen	18	f	W				Texas											
35		Martha	14	f	W				Texas											
36		Hannah	13	f	W				Texas											
37		Plato	10	m	W				Texas											
38		Cato	8	m	W				Texas											
39		Adeline	6	f	W				Texas											
40		John	5	f	W				Texas											

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of houses, _____
0 19 11 8

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
1	163/164	Wright John	28	m	B				Texas											
2		Wright	16	m	B				Texas											
3		Adam	14	m	B				Texas											
4		Prick	6	f	B				Texas											
5		James R	4	m	B				Texas											
6		Lewis	3	m	B				Texas											
7		Livins A.	1	f	B				Texas											
8		Allen	14	m	B	Orphan			Georgia											
9		Opine	13	m	B	Orphan			Georgia											
10		Wright Peter	60	f	B	Widow			Kentucky											
11	164/165	Wenden R. H.	20	m	W	Farmer	300	300	Texas											
12		Julia	24	f	W	Helping House			Texas											
13		Bennett	17	f	W				Texas											
14		Bacheller	26	f	W	Widow			Texas											
15	165/166	Gordon W. L.	30	m	W	Farmer	500	500	Alabama											
16		Susan M.	36	f	W	Helping House			Alabama											
17	166/167	McCabe R. B.	24	m	W	Farmer	1500	300	Alabama											
18		Bell	20	f	W	Helping House			Alabama											
19	167/168	Wolbert James	30	m	W	Farmer	250	200	S. Carolina											
20		Phoebe E.	38	f	W	Helping House			Texas											
21		William T.	12	m	W				Texas											
22		Susan O.	10	f	W				Texas											
23		Elizabeth O.	9	f	W				Texas											
24		Mary A.	7	f	W				Texas											
25		Lultha	8	f	W				Texas											
26	168/169	Canton Alfred	26	m	B	Farmer	500	500	Alabama											
27		Willa	20	f	B	Helping House			Mississippi											
28		Wicks Harriett	9	f	B				Texas											
29	169/170	Canton James	20	m	B	Farmer			Texas											
30		Mary Ann	17	f	B	Helping House			Texas											
31		James	1/12	m	B				Texas											
32	170/171	Canton R.	32	m	B	Farmer			Mississippi											
33		Winnella	30	f	B	Helping House			Mississippi											
34		Alfred	2	m	B				Texas											
35		Benjamin	1/12	m	B				Texas											
36		Walter Mary	10	f	B	Widow			Virginia											
37	171/172	Hatkins C. H.	38	m	B				Alabama											
38	172/173	Antony Peter	47	m	B	Farmer			Alabama											
39		Mariah	65	f	B	Helping House			Alabama											
40		Burrup	45	f	B	Widow			Alabama											
		No. of dwellings	No. of white females		No. of males, foreign born		No. of males													
		" " families	" " colored males		" " females		" " females													
		" " white males	" " " females		" " blind															

Inquiries numbered 2, 14, and 17 are not to be called in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Plant No 4, in the County of Saline, State of Mass, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870. 34
 Post Office: Abbeville A. M. Anderson, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. If of legal age, give month and day of birth; if under 1 year, give month and day of birth; if under 1 month, give day of birth.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Age of last birthday.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
120	121	Proffon Peter	21	m	B	Farmer	✓		Louisiana							✓			
		Anna	24	f	B	Helping House	✓		Alabama							✓			
124	125	Anthony Ag	29	m	W	Farmer	✓		Georgia										
		Mary	46	f	W	Helping House			Georgia										
		Elizabeth	18	f	W				Alabama										
		Benjamin	16	m	W				Alabama										
		Nancy C.	10	f	W				Texas							✓			
		Samuel L.	8	m	W				Texas										
126	127	Wm. H. G.	45	m	W	Farmer	✓ 1,000	1,000	Georgia										
		Mary	36	f	W	Helping House			Georgia										
		David L. O.	15	f	W				Georgia										
		John W.	13	m	W				Georgia										
		George W.	11	m	W				Georgia										
		Martha H.	9	f	W				Louisiana										
		Mary C.	7	f	W				Texas							✓			
		Simon James	5	m	W				Texas							✓			
		James	3	m	W				Texas							✓			
126	126	Mitcheal Henry	22	m	B	Farmer	✓ 100	100	Georgia							✓			
		Julia Ann	11	f	B	Helping House			Virginia							✓			
		Jessie	15	m	B				Texas							✓			
		Harmon	14	m	B				Texas							✓			
		Oliver	10	f	B				Texas							✓			
		Betty	8	f	B				Texas							✓			
		Emmeline	7	f	B				Texas							✓			
127	127	Wm. and H. L.	45	m	W	Blacksmith	✓ 1,000	1,000	Alabama										
		Josephine	45	f	W	Helping House			Alabama										
		Olivia	17	f	W				Mississippi										
		John	15	m	W				Mississippi										
		Olivia	13	f	W				Mississippi										
		Lillian	10	f	W				Texas										
		Henry J.	8	m	W				Texas							✓			
		Bessie B.	6	m	W				Texas							✓			
		Flora	5	f	W				Texas							✓			
128	128	Morris John	26	m	W	Farmer	✓ 1,000	1,000	Texas										
		Mary J.	16	f	W	Helping House			Texas										
		John	7	m	W				Texas							✓			
		Edward M.	44	f	W				Alabama										
129	129	Virlock Wm.	65	m	W	Farmer	✓ 1,000	1,000	N. Carolina										
		Francis	49	f	W	Helping House			Georgia										
		Nancy	19	f	W				Texas										
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of inmates.										
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.													
" " white males.			" " " females.			" " blind.													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Bentley, in the County of Saline, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870. W. B. Tolson, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Kiln

[illegible]

[illegible]

Page No. 4 }

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Saline, State of Ark., enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

A. P. Tuttle, Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE A. _____
of Louis, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1900.
Post Office: Metairie A. P. Tuttle, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Beat No 5, in the County of Saline, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milam

W. H. Tuttle, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
225	225	Wesley Benjamin	38	m	B	Farmer	✓	100	Georgia										
		Rhian	18	f	B	Housewife			Georgia										
		Rachel	2	f	B				Texas										
		Samuel	1	m	B				Texas										
226	226	James Deaton	40	m	B	Farmer	✓	100	Georgia										
		Lucy	35	f	B	Housewife			Georgia										
227	227	Robert John	70	m	B	Farmer	✓	100	Maryland										
		Oliver	50	f	B	Housewife			Georgia										
		Mertie	14	f	B				Texas										
		Hettie	6	f	B				Texas										
		Josephine	19	f	B				Texas										
		Oliver	1	f	B				Texas										
228	228	Samuel Daniel	35	m	B	Farmer	✓	100	Georgia										
		Hannetta	17	f	B	Housewife			Texas										
229	229	Robert March	23	m	B	Farmer	✓		Texas										
		Julia	25	f	B	Housewife			Texas										
		Robbie	5	f	B				Texas										
		William	3	m	B				Texas										
230	230	Robert J.	25	m	B	Farmer	✓		Georgia										
		Sarah	21	f	B	Housewife			Georgia										
		Betty	4	f	B				Texas										
		William	3	m	B				Texas										
231	231	Robinson Rich	57	m	B	Farmer	✓	400	Georgia										
		Ida	20	f	B	Housewife			Georgia										
		Hannah	21	f	B				Georgia										
		Neck	20	m	B				Georgia										
		Oliver	15	f	B				Georgia										
		Phillip	12	m	B				Texas										
		Matilda	15	f	B				Texas										
		Sophia	15	f	B				Texas										
		Caroline	4	f	B				Texas										
232	232	Ransom Jacob	36	m	B	Farmer	✓	150	Georgia										
		Margaret	26	f	B	Housewife			Georgia										
		Samuel	14	m	B				Texas										
		Henry	12	m	B				Texas										
233	233	Robert Quinn	30	m	B	Farmer	✓	100	Georgia										
		Adeline	30	f	B	Housewife			N. Carolina										
		Amelia	15	f	B				Georgia										
		Santa	14	f	B				Georgia										
		Vincent	10	m	B				Georgia										
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.	
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females.		" " males.		" " females.		" " males.		" " females.		" " males.		" " females.		" " males.	
" " white males.		" " " females.		" " " males.		" " " females.		" " " males.		" " " females.		" " " males.		" " " females.		" " " males.		" " " females.	

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered if at all merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaufort, in the County of Saline, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870. 38

Post Office: Beaufort A. C. McIntire, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, time, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				
1	337	Clarissa	8	F	B				Texas							X			
2		Ann	6	F	B				Texas							X			
3		Mary	5	F	B				Texas							X			
4		Carrie	3	F	B				Texas							X			
5		Robert	1	M	B				Texas							X			
6		Robert & Catharine	40	F	B				Texas										
7	334	Marby George	24	M	B	Farmer		100	Alabama										
8		Berena	20	F	B	Housewife			Texas										
9		Turner	1	F	B				Texas							X			
10	335	Taylor John	27	M	B				Texas										
11		Carah	22	F	B				Mississippi										
12		Ann	3	F	B				Texas							X			
13		Louisa	5	F	B				Texas							X			
14		Samuel	1	M	B				Texas							X			
15	336	Johnson Andy	24	M	B	Farmer		100	Georgia										
16		Wiley	25	F	B	Housewife			Georgia										
17		Edward	3	M	B				Texas							X			
18		Mary	1	F	B				Texas							X			
19	337	Carlight Lemuel	27	M	W	Farmer		11000	Texas										
20		Sue	20	F	W	Housewife			Georgia										
21		Borders Emma	60	F	W	Housewife		1400	Georgia										
22		Borders John M.	29	M	W	Physician			Georgia										
23		Ben M.	20	F	W				Georgia										
24	338	Borders S. O.	34	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
25		Margaret A.	24	F	W	Housewife			Texas										
26		Anna L.	8	F	W				Texas										
27		Mary W.	5	F	W				Texas							X			
28		Clara	3	F	W				Georgia							X			
29		Mattie	1	F	W				Texas							X			
30		James Phillis	15	F	B	Domestic Serv.			Texas										
31	339	Polly Allen	27	M	B	Farmer		100	Texas										
32		Mary	28	F	B	Housewife			Texas										
33		Robert	20	M	B				Texas										
34		William	14	M	B				Texas										
35		George Ann	11	F	B				Texas										
36		George	7	M	B				Texas							X			
37	340	Hessner Ann	20	M	B	Farmer		150	Alabama										
38		Carah	17	F	B	Housewife			Georgia										
39	341	Polly Simons	25	F	B	Housewife			Georgia										
40		M. Anna	18	F	B				Georgia										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " families, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " families, _____ " " blind, _____

11W 29

Post Office: Albany

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,
" " females,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " mixed,

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat no 5, in the County of Sehine, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. 39
Post Office: Wilam A. J. Kitchin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main U.S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male U.S. of 21 years of age and up.	
249348	Smith Isaac	45	m	B	Farmer	✓			Georgia						✓					
	Sylvia	40	f	B	Housewife				Alabama						✓					
	Stephen	11	m	B					Texas						✓					
	Isaac	11	m	B					Texas						✓					
	Louisa	10	m	B					Texas						✓					
	Rmanda	8	m	B					Texas						✓					
	Jenny	6	m	B					Texas						✓					
	Billy	4	m	B					Texas						✓					
	Prince	1/2	m	B					Texas						✓					
249349	Faym Susanna	29	f	B	Housewife	✓	100		Louisiana						✓					
	Clara	17	f	B					Texas						✓					
	Fanny	14	f	B					Texas						✓					
	Hetty	7	f	B					Texas						✓					
	Thomas G.	1	m	B					Texas						✓					
250350	Jones George	25	m	m	Farmer	✓	100		Louisiana						✓					
	Hayden	17	f	m	Housewife				Georgia						✓					
250351	Quinn Pimen	22	f	B	Housewife	✓	400		S. Carolina						✓					
	Joseph	1	m	B					Texas						✓					
	Quinn Henry	18	m	B	Working on farm	✓			Georgia						✓					
	Quinn Peter	15	m	B					Georgia						✓					
	Calvin	15	m	B					Georgia						✓					
250352	Booker Charles	39	m	m	Cabinet maker	✓	500 150		Maine						✓					
	Perah	30	f	m	Housewife				Georgia						✓					
	Joseph	9	f	m					Texas						✓					
	Sida	5	f	m					Texas						✓					
	Georgia	3	f	m					Texas						✓					
	Benjamin	1	f	m					Texas						✓					
250353	Grayson W.	50	f	m	Housewife	✓	100		Georgia						✓					
	Walter	15	m	m					Georgia						✓					
	Hannah	20	f	m					Georgia						✓					
250354	Quinn Davis	22	m	B	Farmer	✓			Georgia						✓					
	Lucy	18	f	B	Housewife				Georgia						✓					
	William	2	f	B					Texas						✓					
	Betty	1	f	B					Texas						✓					
250355	Grant Allen	35	m	B	Farmer	✓	100		Alabama						✓					
	Francis	17	f	B	Housewife				Georgia						✓					
	William	2	m	B					Texas						✓					
250356	Washington G	19	m	B	Farmer	✓			Louisiana						✓					
	Emily	21	f	B	Housewife				Georgia						✓					
	Billy	4	f	B					S. Carolina						✓					
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of males.			No. of females.			No. of males.			No. of females.		
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.			" " males.			" " females.			" " males.			" " females.		
" " white males.			" " " females.			" " blind.														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No. 5, in the County of Sabine, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Niles

Post Office: <u>Netum</u>																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
No. of dwelling.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	257257	Wanda	11	2	R	Servant	✓		Texas							✓			
2	257257	Docket David	29	2	R	Farmer	✓	150	P. Carolina							✓			
3		Peggy	82	7	B				Florida							✓			
4		Frank	5	7	B				Texas							X X			
5		Caleb	4	7	B				Texas							X X			
6		Analy	1	2	B				Texas							X X			
7	257257	David Isaac	22	2	B	Farmer	✓		Georgia							✓			
8		Columbin	21	7	B	Housekeeping Home			Georgia							✓			
9		Ira	2	7	B				Texas							X X			
10	257257	Richter Ediya	60	7	B	Farmer	✓		Virginia							✓			
11		Hanson	15	7	B				Georgia							✓			
12		Dolly	14	7	B				Georgia							✓			
13	257257	Lal Richard	31	7	W	Farmer	✓		Texas							✓			
14		Pison	35	7	W	Housekeeping Home			Texas							✓			
15		Henny	6	7	W				Texas							X X			
16		Phillis	3	7	W				Texas							X X			
17		Frank	7	7	W				Texas							X X			
18		Bowland	60	7	B	Servant	✓		Alabama							✓			
19	262262	Henry Pennel	30	7	B	Farmer	✓		Louisiana							✓			
20		Nancy	30	7	B	Housekeeping Home			Alabama							✓			
21		Willie	11	7	B				Texas							✓			
22		Lewis	9	7	B				Texas							X X			
23		George	6	7	B				Texas							X X			
24		Albert	5	7	B				Texas							X X			
25		Henrietta	7	7	B				Texas							X X			
26		Rewland R.	39	7	B	Farmer	✓		Alabama							✓			
27		Amelia	38	7	B	Housekeeping Home			Texas							✓			
28		Olivia	8	7	B				Texas							X X			
29		Bark	7	7	B				Texas							X X			
30		Margaret	0	7	B				Texas							X X			
31		Robert	1	7	B				Texas							X X			
32	262262	Hughes Laura	33	7	B	Housekeeping Home		100	Georgia							✓			
33	262262	Lordloe R. H.	27	7	W	Physician	✓	1000	Virginia							✓			
34		Henrietta	50	7	W	Housekeeping Home			Louisiana							✓			
35		Norris M.	21	7	W				Texas							✓			
36		Samuel B.	16	7	W				Texas							✓			
37		Abella C.	14	7	W				Texas							✓			
38		Marion C.	10	7	W				Texas							✓			
39		Mollie B.	10	7	W				Texas							✓			
40		Bob	7	7	W				Texas							✓			
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, " " " " _____																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Beaufort, in the County of Saline, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.
 Post Office: Belum M. E. Tuttle, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up who are entitled to vote
1	268264	Harrison Eli	24	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	Georgia									1	
2		Martha	48	F	W	Housewife			Georgia										
3		William	20	M	W				Alabama										
4		Eli	12	M	W				Alabama										
5		Mary	16	F	W				Alabama										
6		Henry	12	M	W				Mississippi										
7		Joseph	10	M	W				Mississippi										
8		Wendell	8	M	W				Mississippi						X	X			
9		Martha	7	F	W				Mississippi						X	X			
10		Anna	2	F	W				Mississippi						X	X			
11		Bradford	2	M	W				Mississippi						X	X			
12	268265	Charles Giles	27	M	B	Farmer			Mississippi										
13		Angeline	21	F	B	Housewife			Texas										
14		Willard	3	M	B				Texas							X	X		
15		Sarah	0	F	B				Texas							X	X		
16	268266	Mathewhead B. M.	28	M	W	Teacher	2500	350	Texas										
17		Oliver	27	F	W	Housewife			Texas										
18		Mother	3	F	W				Texas							X	X		
19		Ida	2	F	W				Texas							X	X		
20	268267	Watkins Wm M.	46	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Texas										
21		Elizabeth	36	F	W	Housewife			Texas										
22		Alfred	21	M	W				Texas										
23		Elizabeth	20	F	W				Texas										
24		Morris	18	M	W				Texas										
25		William B. B.	16	M	W				Texas										
26		Columbus	12	M	W				Texas										
27		George	10	M	W				Texas										
28		William	6	M	W				Texas										
29		John	3	M	W				Texas										
30		Ida	2	F	W				Texas										
31	268268	Isaac W. W.	25	F	W	Farmer	1500	500	C. Carolina										
32		Mary C.	14	F	W				Texas										
33		Wells C.	12	F	W				Texas										
34		Thomas	9	M	W				Texas										
35		Benjamin	5	M	W				Texas										
36		Gratiana Jones	17	F	W				Texas										
37		Wm	11	M	W				Texas										
38		Wm	9	F	W				Texas										
39		Fanny	8	F	W				Texas										
40		Frederic	5	F	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings _____ No. of white females _____ No. of males, foreign born _____
 " " families _____ " " colored males _____ " " females, " " _____
 " " white males _____ " " " females _____ " " blind _____

Inspection numbers 1, 10, and 15 are not to be marked in the schedule. Inspection numbers 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 19 are to be marked in the schedule by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bartholomew, in the County of Bartholomew, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 10th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Bartholomew W. H. Bates, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			19	20
1	24020	Payne Mary	40	F	B	Housewife			Georgia										
2		Sarah A. M.	18	F	B				Texas										
3	270230	Duke Jacob	23	M	W	Farmer		100	Georgia										
4		Catherine	20	F	W	Housewife			Texas										
5	270230	Isaac Evans	49	M	M	Farmer		100	S. Carolina										
6		Adeline	49	F	B	Housewife			Alabama										
7		Hanson	18	M	B				Alabama										
8		Richard	12	M	B				Louisiana										
9		Lucy	10	F	B				Texas										
10		Henry	2	M	B				Texas										
11	270230	Isaac Allen	26	M	B	Farmer		100	Georgia										
12		Mary	18	F	B	Housewife			Texas										
13		Sally	1	F	B				Texas										
14	270230	Burns James	28	M	B	Farmer		125	Alabama										
15		Lucy	36	F	B	Housewife			Alabama										
16	270230	Lucas Richard	34	M	B	Farmer		100	Virginia										
17		Dulcia	35	F	B	Housewife			Virginia										
18		Lucy	20	F	B				Virginia										
19		Louisa	7	F	B				Texas										
20		William H.	6	M	B				Texas										
21	270230	Winham J. M.	50	M	W	Farmer		2000 500	Georgia										
22		Jane	29	F	W	Housewife			Alabama										
23		Mary	24	F	W				Mississippi										
24		Thomas J.	15	M	W				Texas										
25	270230	Whitell B. J.	21	M	W	Farmer		200	Georgia										
26		Matilda	17	F	W	Housewife			Texas										
27	270230	Harrell Rubin	45	M	W	Farmer		400 300	Georgia										
28		Permelia G.	30	F	W	Housewife			Texas										
29		Robert	4	M	W				Texas										
30		Mary	3	F	W				Texas										
31		Neal William	16	M	W				Texas										
32		Neal Joel	12	M	W				Texas										
33	270230	Quarles M.	33	M	W	Farmer		300 1000	Georgia										
34		Mary J.	24	F	W	Housewife			Texas										
35		William M.	9	M	W				Texas										
36		Francis S.	6	F	W				Texas										
37		Rebecca J.	3	F	W				Texas										
38		Hannah M.	1/2	F	W				Texas										
39		Mr. Williams J.	19	M	B	Farmer			Texas										
40	270230	White Levy	30	M	B	Farmer		100	Georgia										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, " " " " _____

and inquiries numbered 1, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bertmas, in the County of Saline, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870. 41
Post Office: Bellevue W. H. T. Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age of last birthday in 1870.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Number of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Minor children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	272	Francis	26	F	B	Housewife			Alabama										
2		Charles	12	M	B				Texas										
3		Maria	9	F	B				Texas										
4		Manuel	7	M	B				Texas										
5		Laura	6	F	B				Texas										
6		Angus	2	M	B				Texas										
7		Andrew	1	M	B				Texas										
8	274 280	Henderson A.	48	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Georgia										
9		Caroline	36	F	B	Housewife			Georgia										
10		Burke	17	F	B				Georgia										
11		Harriet	14	M	B				Georgia										
12		Edna	11	F	B				Georgia										
13	281 281	Hamilton M.	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	500 400	Alabama										
14		Rebecca	24	F	W	Housewife			Texas										
15		Ella	1	F	W				Texas										
16	282 282	Washington B.	36	M	B	Farmer	✓		Georgia										
17		Mary	40	F	B	Housewife			Georgia										
18		Deena Ann	21	M	B	Housewife			Mississippi										
19	283 283	May Minerva	49	F	B	Farmer	✓		Georgia										
20		Rebecca	17	F	B				Georgia										
21		Theresa	12	M	B				Texas										
22		Marion	9	M	B				Texas										
23		Bessie	6	F	B				Texas										
24		Polly	4	F	B				Texas										
25	284 284	Johnson Jacob	48	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Texas										
26		Eliza	24	F	B	Housewife			Texas										
27		Rosa Anna	8	F	B				Texas										
28		Manuel	3	M	B				Texas										
29		Helbert Caroline	17	F	B				Texas										
30	285 285	Lumpkin Rolt	27	M	B			100	Alabama										
31		Lucinda	18	F	B				Alabama										
32	286 286	Bennet A. G.	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000 1500	Louisiana										
33		Mary Ann	48	F	W	Housewife			Louisiana										
34		Bessie Ann	23	F	W				Texas										
35		William W.	20	M	W				Texas										
36		Adam J.	17	M	W				Texas										
37		Robert C.	15	M	W				Texas										
38		Wendell A.	11	F	W				Texas										
39		Major A.	13	M	W				Texas										
40		Jessie A.	6	M	W				Texas										
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of slaves.			0			100			4	
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.			" " "										
" " white males.			" " " females.			" " blind.													

12428

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Beaufort, in the County of Saline, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.
 Post Office: Beaufort McIntire, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Helena</i>		No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, 21 years and over, _____		No. of families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____		" " white males, _____		" " " females, " " _____		" " " " _____																					
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
286 586		Alan		1 m w								Farmer		1300		500		Alabama																					
287 587		White G. W.		31 m w								Housewife						Louisiana																					
		Martha		40 f w								Housewife						Louisiana																					
		Robert		2 m w														Alabama																					
		Mr. Michael L. R.		18 f w														Alabama																					
288 288		Mason H. T.		30 m w								Farmer		✓		400		Alabama																					
		Melissa J.		37 f w								Housewife						Georgia																					
		Bill J.		10 m w														Louisiana																					
		Robert W.		1 m w														Texas																					
289 289		Spring John		65 f w								Housewife		100				Georgia																					
290 290		Briggs W. H.		36 m w								Farmer		1500		600		Georgia																					
		Sarah		36 f w								Housewife						Georgia																					
		William J.		14 m w														Florida																					
		Perah J.		12 f w														Florida																					
		Henry M.		10 m w														Louisiana																					
		Mary		8 f w														Louisiana																					
		David M.		3 m w														Louisiana																					
291 291		Mason J. G.		30 m w								Farmer		✓		1000		500		Texas																			
		David		28 f w								Housewife						Texas																					
		Emma M.		9 f w														Texas																					
		Mary B.		6 f w														Texas																					
		James G.		1 m w														Texas																					
		Pickard and Sons		14 f w														Texas																					
292 292		Briggs R. R.		24 m w								Farmer		✓		100		250		Georgia																			
		Alfred H.		3 m w														Texas																					
		Susan M.		1 f w														Texas																					
		Mary		27 f w								Housewife						Texas																					
293 293		Spring M. H.		39 m w								Farmer		✓		200		Georgia																					
		Robert W.		10 m w														Texas																					
		George H.		12 m w														Texas																					
		Thomas H.		10 m w														Texas																					
		Alice L.		1 f w														Texas																					
294 294		Harriet Adams		23 m w								Farmer		✓		100		Texas																					
		Pachella		20 f w								Housewife						Texas																					
		William J.		3 m w														Texas																					
		George H.		1 m w														Texas																					
295 295		David Jacob		65 m w								Farmer		✓		200		Georgia																					
		Pachella		45 f w								Housewife						Georgia																					
296 296		John Smith		30 f w								Housewife				200		Virginia																					

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Bentley, in the County of Sevier, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870. 42
 Post Office: Milam W. H. White, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, (M., F., or Inf.)	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.), or Infant (Inf.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	296297	Henry	20	M	B				Texas										
2		Thomas	17	M	B				Texas										
3		Eliza	15	F	B				Texas										
4		Ann	14	F	B				Texas										
5	297297	David William	26	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Virginia										
6		Sarah	24	F	B	Housewife			Virginia										
7		John	8	M	B				Texas										
8		Levina	4	F	B				Texas										
9		William	1	M	B				Texas										
10		David James	14	F	B				Texas										
11		David Howard	12	M	B				Texas										
12	298298	Ann	44	F	W	Farmer	✓	200	Mississippi										
13		Levina	30	F	W	Housewife			Alabama										
14		Ann A	5	F	W				Louisiana										
15		Robert C.	2	M	W				Texas										
16	299299	Abner W. A.	32	F	W	Farmer	✓	400	Louisiana										
17		Margaret A.	17	F	W				Texas										
18		Levina M. J.	14	F	W				Texas										
19		Mary E.	10	F	W				Texas										
20	300300	Henry William	40	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Louisiana										
21		Ann J.	36	F	W	Housewife			Mississippi										
22		William A.	18	M	W				Louisiana										
23		John J.	15	F	W				Louisiana										
24		Blanche	13	F	W				Louisiana										
25		Barrett M.	11	F	W				Louisiana										
26		Betty A.	10	F	W				Louisiana										
27	301301	McCall Charles	34	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Louisiana										
28		Levina E.	19	F	W	Housewife			Louisiana										
29		Levina	1	F	W				Texas										
30	302302	Levina Thomas	23	F	W	Farmer	✓	300	Louisiana										
31		Mary	20	F	W	Housewife			Louisiana										
32		Columbus	1	M	W				Texas										
33	303303	Wise man Henry	31	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Kentucky										
34		Emily	20	F	B	Housewife			Texas										
35		Margaret	4	F	B				Texas										
36		Malissa	1	F	B				Texas										
37	304304	Thomas Henry	40	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Virginia										
38		Ann	24	F	B	Housewife			Texas										
39		James	16	M	B				Texas										
40		John	16	M	B				Texas										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, _____ " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: San Augustine Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>San Diego</u>																			
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction	Sex	Color (W, B, C, O, I, M, S, etc.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. State Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. Those right to vote in those States and Territories where right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	9	Maths John I	40	M	W	Clarkin Store	4,500	300	Virginia										
2		" Mary D	32	F	W	Kup's House			Alabama										
3		" John W	6	M	W				Portals										
4		" Mary E	3	F	W				"										
5		" Sappie A	1	F	W				"										
6		Smith M C	30	F	W				Alabama										
7	9	Creech B D	54	M	W	Mercht Rst	4,000	3300	Tennessee										
8		" E S	47	F	W	Kup's House	600		"										
9		" Kate	20	F	W				"										
10		" Sappie C	23	F	W				"										
11		" John	21	F	W	Trachin Drumny													
12		" B Green	19	M	W	Clarkin Store			Kentucky										
13		" George	9	M	W	at School			Portals										
14		Wilson Fred	16	M	W	Clarkin Store			Tennessee										
15	10	Collins James	39	M	W	Ret Merchant	5000	4000	Mississippi										
16		" M A	23	F	W	Kup's House			Georgia										
17		Harding Ann	40	F	W	Servant			Alabama										
18		Clark Eliza	12	F	W	"			Georgia										
19		Harding Ball	50	M	B	"			Alabama										
20	11	Johnson A B	55	M	W	Merchant	5000	5000	Virginia										
21		" J C	40	F	W	Kup's House	4000		Tennessee										
22		" H H	23	M	W	Merchant	1500		Portals										
23		" J X	16	M	W				"										
24		" M D	11	F	W	at School			"										
25	12	Gassman J	83	M	W	Ret Soldier		200	North Carolina										
26		McKenney J	43	M	W	Kup's House	4000		East Canada										
27		" M E	31	F	W	Kup's House			Portals										
28		" M H G	11	M	W	at School			"										
29		" Mary D	9	F	W				"										
30		" John R	6	M	W				"										
31		" George J	4	M	W				"										
32		" Joseph J	1	M	W				"										
33		Alphonso M	30	F	W	Servant			Georgia										
34	13	McCloughan M	56	M	W	Justice of Peace	1,000		Tennessee										
35		" C C	58	F	W	Kup's House			Caroline										
36		" Anna J	24	F	W				Portals										
37		" James D	21	M	W	Farming	1,700		"										
38		" E Josephine	19	F	W				"										
39		Georgina Agt	55	M	W	Sailor			Scotland										
40		Blount John	18	M	W	Worth Keeper			Portals										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

44

Post Office: San Augustine

Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, also, sex.		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14	
14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14		14													

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1. - Inhabitants in

in the County of San Augustin, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Wm Phillips, Asst Marshal.

Post Office: San Augustin

Post Office: <u>San Diego</u>																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	19	Curtliss	20	M	W	✓			Texas										
		Suey	21	F	M	✓			Virginia										
		Anna	8	F	M				Texas										
		Willis	5	M	M														
		Leitha	3	F	M														
		Arthur	1	F	M														
		Rickley	4	M	M														
20	20	Houston	49	M	B	✓			Virginia										
21	21	Horn	24	M	M	✓	175		Mississippi										
		Mary	19	F	M	✓			Texas										
		Minnie	4	F	M														
22	22	Hollis	36	M	B	✓			Virginia										
		Jane	38	F	M	✓			Mississippi										
		Buck	11	M	B	✓			Texas										
		Agnes	8	F	M														
		Mandy	4	F	B														
		Malone	16	M	M	✓			West and Penn										
23	23	Thompson	26	M	M	✓	2000		Georgia										
		Mary	25	F	M	✓			Texas										
		Thompson	2	M	M														
		Clapp	35	F	B	✓			Arkansas										
		Lacey	8	F	B														
		Sally	8	F	B														
		Mary	4	F	B														
		Corley	13	F	M	✓													
24	24	James	51	M	M	✓	2500	2500	Georgia										
		Mary	31	F	M	✓			California										
		J. D.	13	M	M	✓			Texas										
		B. Anna	7	F	M														
		Caldwell	27	M	M	✓			Mississippi										
		J. B.	19	M	M	✓													
25	25	Ram	49	M	M	✓	1000												
		Mary	40	F	M	✓			Alabama										
		Lizzie	17	F	M				Texas										
		Wm	21	M	M	✓													
		James	15	M	M	✓													
		Martha	14	F	M														
		Rm	11	M	M														
		Norris	8	M	M														
40		Caldwell	30	M	M	✓			Mississippi										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

Dwelling houses, same listed in the order of valuation.

1	20	27	28	29	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of San Diego State

45

70. *Amelanchier* 45

[illegible]

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. - Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine State

of Dallas, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Sam Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: San Augustine

Post Office: <u>San Diego</u>																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9							16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other State or Territory of U. S. or of any foreign country.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of any other																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine, State
of Texas enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870. Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: San Augustine

Post Office: San Unguelmo

10. Wm. P. Little, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: San Diego

Dwelling-house number in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in this column.	Sex— Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chi- nese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Minor Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Louise Emily	31	F	B	work on Farm	✓		Texas											
		" Ellen	15	F	B	" "	✓		Germany											
		" Frank E	12	M	B	" "	✓		" "											
		" Mahaley	10	F	B	" "	✓		" "											
		" Danny	10	F	B	" "	✓		Texas											
51	51	Price Mrs	23	M	W	Farming	✓	400	"											
		" Lucy	20	F	W	Rup House	✓		"											
52	52	Hoyt Mrs	40	M	W	Farming	✓	120	Texas											
		" Jane	34	F	B	Rup House	-		Texas											
		" Francis	19	F	M	work on Farm	✓		"											
		" George	13	M	B	" "	✓		"											
		" Charles	11	M	M	" "			"											
		" Caroline	9	F	B	" "			"											
		" Henry	7	M	M	" "			"											
		" Saml Jr	5	M	M	" "			"											
		" John	2	M	M	" "			"											
		" Mary	3	M	M	" "			"											
		" Mary	2	M	B	" "			"											
53	53	Goddard J A	31	M	M	Farming	✓	100	Virginia											
		" Rachael	25	F	B	work on Farm	✓		Texas											
		" James	5	M	M	" "			"											
		" Mary	3	F	M	" "			"											
54	54	Jacob Willis	40	M	W	Farming	✓		Arkansas											
		" Darnay	30	F	M	Rup House	✓		"											
		" Robert	20	F	M	work on Farm	✓		Texas											
		" William	14	M	M	" "	✓		"											
		" Louisa	10	F	M	" "	✓		"											
		" Cornelia	5	F	M	" "	-		"											
55	55	Naples Malt	24	M	B	Farming	✓	150	Alab											
		" Ellen	25	F	M	work on Farm	-		Texas											
		" Carter	7	M	M	" "			"											
		" Emma	2	F	M	" "			"											
		" Wheeler Peter	15	M	B	work on Farm	✓		Virginia											
56	56	Dixon F B	35	M	W	Wagon Maker	✓	500	Ohio											
		" Eliza	42	F	W	Rup House	-		Tennessee											
		" S L	22	F	W	Teacher School	-		Texas											
		" Betty	17	F	M	" "	-		"											
		" Martha	16	F	W	at School			"											
		" Eliza	13	F	M	" "			"											
40		Forrest Dal	16	M	W	left to Magister	✓		"											
		No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																	No. of insane, _____ _____	
		_____																	_____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870. Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Value of foreign birth							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Education																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Constitutional Relations																				
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																				
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "																				
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																				
No. of insane, _____																				
Nov																				
Aug																				
Jpr																				
8																				

No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of San Augustine, State

48

of Trigo, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Augustine

Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11											

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
 " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

all
by

5

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of San Augustine, Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.Post Office: San AugustineWm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Yarr</i>																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9							16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not on the list of other persons than ye holders or other active
72	72	<i>Simpson Rene</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Landowner</i>	<i>/</i>		<i>Texas</i>										
		<i>Newton Charity</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
73	73	<i>Robert S. G.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>1100</i>	<i>Texas</i>										
		<i>M. M.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keep House</i>													
		<i>J. S.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>														
		<i>Knichus Sarah</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>/</i>												
		<i>Adams Vira</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>work on Farm</i>	<i>/</i>												
		<i>Flake</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>		<i>/</i>												
74	74	<i>John Allen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>/</i>		<i>Texas</i>										
		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Keep House</i>													
75	75	<i>Werton Alex</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>N Carolina</i>										
		<i>M. E.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keep House</i>			<i>Miss</i>										
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>														
		<i>Lavina</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>														
		<i>Emmely</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>														
		<i>Alfred</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>														
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>														
		<i>Pauline</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>work on Farm</i>			<i>Miss</i>										
76	76	<i>Halman Mack</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1300</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>Ohio</i>										
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Keep House</i>	<i>/</i>		<i>Texas</i>										
		<i>Alfred</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>work on Farm</i>	<i>/</i>												
		<i>Folly</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>														
		<i>Sanford</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>														
		<i>Papay Julia</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>work on Farm</i>	<i>/</i>												
77	77	<i>Borden Geo</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>England</i>										
		<i>E. A.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keep House</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
		<i>J. M.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>														
		<i>Woodward Sam</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>/</i>		<i>Texas</i>										
		<i>Perry</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>House</i>	<i>/</i>		<i>Texas</i>										
		<i>Lizzie</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>														
		<i>Duffield Geo</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>work on Farm</i>	<i>/</i>												
		<i>Garrett Henry</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>		<i>/</i>												
78	78	<i>Long Jack</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>Texas</i>										
		<i>Jane</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Keep House</i>	<i>/</i>												
		<i>Clair</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>work on Farm</i>	<i>/</i>		<i>Texas</i>										
		<i>Becky</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>		<i>/</i>												
		<i>Henry</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>		<i>/</i>												
		<i>Lester</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>		<i>/</i>												
		<i>Lorrie</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>		<i>/</i>												
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of slaves.										
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.			" " " "										
" " white males.			" " " females.			" " blind.													

Insights numbered 1, 14, and 17 are not to be filled in respect to infants. Insights numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Insights numbered 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870. 49
Post Office: San Augustine Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up wards
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		John Jack	7	M	B				Texas										
2	7979	Dodd Cyrus	39	M	B	Farmer	✓	300	"										
3		" Milling	49	F	B	work on farm	✓		S Carolina										
4		Nail Lucy	23	F	B	"	✓		Maryland										
5		Dodd Mary	11	F	M				Texas										
6	8182	Arden Jack	35	M	B	Farmer	✓	300	Miss										
7		" Rody	25	F	M	keep house			Texas										
8		" Sally	13	F	B	work on farm	✓		"										
9		" Frank	7	M	B				"										
10		" Spik	4	M	B				"										
11		" Martha	3	F	B				"										
12		" Wiley	2	M	B				"										
13		Tristram Mary	24	F	M	work on farm	✓		"										
14		" Wash	3	M	M		✓		"										
15	8181	Dodd Miles	47	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Texas										
16		" Emma	47	F	M	keep house			"										
17		" Britton	13	M	M	work on farm	✓		Texas										
18		" Miles	12	M	B	"	✓		"										
19	8282	Nail Mack	53	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Texas										
20		" Susan	24	F	B	work on farm	✓		Texas										
21		" Betty	8	F	B				"										
22		" Cherry	4	F	M				"										
23		" Mariah	1	F	B				"										
24	8383	Dodd Sam	49	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Texas										
25		" Sally	36	F	M	work on farm	✓		Texas										
26		" Sarah	15	F	M	"	✓		"										
27		" Henry	9	M	B				"										
28		" Grant	1	M	M				"										
29		" Mary	2-1	F	M	work on farm	✓		"										
30		Prize Susan	17	F	B	"	✓		"										
31		" Susan Sarah	12	F	M	"	✓		"										
32	8484	Daylor David	33	M	M	Farmer	✓	500 100	Texas										
33		" Isabelle	17	F	M	keep house			"										
34		" Sarah	14	F	M	"			"										
35		" Missie J	10	F	M	"			Texas										
36		" Dec G	15	M	M	work on farm	✓		"										
37		" Jct	12	F	M	"			"										
38		Clark F	15	F	M	"			"										
39		" Augustus	14	M	M	"			"										
40		" Wm	12	M	M	"			"										
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			No. of deaf and dumb, _____			No. of blind, _____			Total _____	
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____			" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____			Total _____	
" " white males, _____			" " " " females, _____			" " blind, _____			" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____			Total _____	

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870. 50
Post Office: San Augustine Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Stretcher Geo	4	M	B				Tex										
		" Liza	3	F	B				"										
		"	2	F	B				"										
93	93	Lane Phineas	5	M	B	Farmer	✓	400	Farmer										
		" Sofa	3	F	B	Knapp House	✓		"										
		" Harry	2	M	B	work on farm	✓		Miss										
		" Martha	17	F	B	"	✓		"										
		" Dan	13	M	B	"	✓		Boy										
		" Map	10	F	B	"			"										
		" Sofa	6	F	B	"			"										
		Watsonhouse Bessie	3	F	B	work on farm	✓		Ala										
94	94	Farmer Sam	25	M	B	"	✓		"										
		" Rachael	20	F	B	Knapp House			Miss										
95	95	Harding Bessie	10	F	B	Farmer	✓	300	Farmer										
		" Chry	18	F	B	Knapp House	✓		S. Carolina										
		" Charles	23	M	B	work on farm	✓		Boy										
		" Nancy	20	F	B	Cook	✓		"										
		" Gider	5	F	B	"			"										
		Polk Primes	14	M	B	work on farm	✓		"										
		Malone July	12	F	B	"	✓		"										
		Polk Wash	9	M	B	"			"										
		" Larry	4	M	B	"			"										
		" Rosey	14	F	B	"			"										
96	96	Paul Harriet	35	F	B	work on farm	✓		"										
		" Tom	18	M	B	"	✓		"										
		" Alfred	16	M	B	"	✓		"										
		" Andrew	12	M	B	"	✓		"										
		" Laranda	9	F	B	"			"										
97	97	Polk Mose	40	M	B	Farmer	✓	250	Farmer										
		" Caroline	23	F	B	work on farm			Boy										
		" John	14	M	B	"			"										
		" Sam	10	M	B	"			"										
		" Rush	8	M	B	"			"										
		" Sarah	6	F	B	"			"										
		" Bill	1	F	B	"			"										
		Miller Ann	5	F	B	Cook	✓		Farmer										
98	98	Polk Lucy	42	F	B	"		250	"										
		" Susan	23	F	B	work on farm			Boy										
		" Laura	18	F	B	"			"										
		" Margaret	16	F	B	"			"										
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.			Other			7				
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.													
" " white males.			" " females.			" " blind.													

inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of Delaware enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870. W. D. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: San Augustine

Post Office: <u>San Augustin</u>																				
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, like 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		<u>John Kelly</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Ann Kelly</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Agnes Kelly</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>John Kelly</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
<u>99</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>Thompson Kelly</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>Maryland</u>										
		<u>Mariah Kelly</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>K</u>				<u>Del</u>										
		<u>George Kelly</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Henry Kelly</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Martha Kelly</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Isadora Kelly</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Isabella Kelly</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Ezzelina Kelly</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Susan Kelly</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Emma Kelly</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>John Kelly</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>John Kelly</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Barker Kelly</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Infant Kelly</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
<u>101</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>King Anthony Kelly</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Susan Kelly</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>K</u>				<u>Del</u>										
		<u>John Kelly</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Frank Kelly</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Viola Kelly</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Martha Kelly</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Wilson Kelly</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Charles Kelly</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Anna Kelly</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Berry Kelly</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>John Kelly</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Del</u>										
<u>101</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>Davis Kelly</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Malinda Kelly</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>K</u>				<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Virginia Kelly</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
		<u>John Kelly</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Del</u>										
<u>102</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>Thompson Kelly</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Anna Kelly</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>K</u>				<u>Del</u>										
<u>103</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>King Kelly</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>N Carol</u>										
		<u>Elizabeth Kelly</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>K</u>				<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Margaret Kelly</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Del</u>										
		<u>Carley Kelly</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>					<u>Del</u>										
<u>104</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>Henry Kelly</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>Missouri</u>										
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of females, _____			No. of males, _____			No. of females, _____			No. of males, _____		
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____			" " males, " " _____			" " females, " " _____			" " males, " " _____			" " females, " " _____		
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " " males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " " males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " " males, _____		

Page 100 4

Inquiries numbered 1, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of San Augustine, State 51

of San Augustine, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Augustine

Wm. H. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y-5m.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.), Italian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Henry Powell	15	M	B	Work on Farm	✓		Ark									
			Harriet Victoria	19	F	B	Cook	✓		La									
106	107		Matthews Eliza	51	M	B	Farming	✓		Geo									
106	107		Ligla Josephine	25	M	B	"	✓		Tex.									
			Peter	21	M	M	Work on Farm	✓		"									
			Mandy	28	F	M	"	✓		"									
			Frances	20	F	M	"	✓		"									
			Payson	60	F	B	Keep House			Ark									
			Mary	7	F	M	"			Tex									
			Dora	6	F	M	"			"									
			Dale	2	M	M	"			"									
			Peter	3	M	M	"			"									
			Maximo	2	F	M	"			"									
			Betty	5	F	M	"			"			Pre						
			Sarah	7	F	M	"			"			up						
			Mail	2	F	M	"			"									
			Janith Mahaly	21	F	M	Laundress	✓		"									
107	107		Samble Richard	41	M	B	Work on Farm	✓		N.C.									
			J. A.	34	F	B	Keep House			Pruss									
			Henry	18	M	B	Work on Farm			Tex									
			Prod	11	M	B	"			"									
			Mitchel	6	M	B	"			"									
			Ignace	4	F	B	"			"									
			Barv	2	M	B	"			"									
				12	F	B	"			"									
108	108		Bayle John	35	M	M	Farming	✓	207	La									
			Josephine	34	F	M	Keep House			Tex									
			John S.	12	M	M	"			"									
			Carrie S.	4	F	M	"			"									
			C. C.	2	M	M	"			"									
109	109		Wallace W.	64	M	M	Lawyer	✓	4000	Pa									
			Mary E.	53	F	M	Keep House			"									
			B. Rank	28	M	M	Merchant			"									
			W. W. Jr.	24	M	M	Student at Med			"									
			Amin E.	21	F	M	"			"									
			Norman G.	20	F	M	"			"									
			Watkinson R.	14	M	M	"			Texas									
			W. W.	8	M	M	"			"									
			Calvin	22	M	B	Work on Farm			"									
110			Blount J.	18	M	B	"			"									
5		No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		One my age 4 1/2		9							
		" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " _____													
		" " white males, _____		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of San Augustine, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Wm. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: San Augustine

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Wallace Geo	18	M	Work Kent Farm	✓		Same										
			Brice Jane	22	F	Coat	✓		Same										
114	112		Singleton John	19	M	Farm	✓	1500	1700										
			Eliza	14	F	Wash House			Indiana										
			Emeline	24	F				La										
			John	14	M				Tex										
			John	14	M														
			Garrett Bart	17	M	Work Kent Farm	✓												
			Walter John	14	M				La										
111	111		Randall George	6	M				Tex										
			John	13	M				Tex										
			Lucy	11	F														
			Robert	9	M														
			Andrew	7	M														
			Amey	4	F														
			Amey	7	F	Wash House	✓		Ala										
112	112		Greene F. L.	42	M	Lawyer	✓	4000	1500										
			Eliza	35	F	Wash House			La										
			Amey	16	M	at School			Tex										
			Sarah	14	F														
			Emeline	9	F														
			Amey	7	F														
			Sarah	5	F														
			Amey	3	F														
			John	3	M														
			John	1	M														
			Charles	5	M														
			Ellen	4	F	Cook	✓		Tex										
			John	10	M	Nurse	✓												
			Erasmus	8	M														
			Frank	4	M														
			Charles	12	F														
			Payton Cup	28	M	Lat	✓												
113	113		Fort James	47	M	Farm	✓	900	900										
			Eliza	35	F	Wash House			Tex										
			Albritten	15	F														
			John	11	M	Work Kent Farm	✓												
			Nathan	9	M														
			Fort J. C.	2	M														
114	114		Dickson Wm	58	M	Farm	✓	4500	700										
			No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of males.							
			" " families.			" " colored males.			" " families.										
			" " white males.			" " " families.			" " " families.										

Post Office: San Augustin

5-

Page No. 23

see Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of San Augustin, State 54

of Wags, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Augustin

Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than a belief or other crime.
							</												

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: San Augustine. Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>NEW CUMBERLAND</i>																																							
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.		Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disabled on other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disabled on other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.					
Thomas Charles		3	M	B										Port																									
Grach B. M.		53	M	W				Carrying Mail						Port																									
Jane		52	F	W				Keep House						Port																									
Elizabeth		16	F	W										Port																									
Wahogay		15	F	W										Port																									
Sanctus John		70	M	W				Farming		1700	571			Port																									
More J. G.		50	M	W				work on Farm						Port																									
Sarah J.		34	F	W				Keep House						Port																									
James		12	M	W				work on Farm						Port																									
Anna		7	F	W										Port																									
Judson		3	F	W										Port																									
Mary J.		9	F	W										Port																									
Coulter John		10	M	W				at School						Port																									
Badings John		27	M	W				Farming			352			Port																									
Sarah J.		26	F	W				Keep House						Port																									
John		1	M	W										Port																									
Sanctus J. M.		45	M	W				Assessor Collector		354	300			Port																									
J. C.		35	F	W				Keep House						Port																									
Mrs. J.		15	M	W				at School						Port																									
A. L.		11	F	W										Port																									
Edwin		10	M	W										Port																									
George		9	M	W										Port																									
John E.		5	M	W										Port																									
Kate		11	F	W										Port																									
Capatah		2	F	W										Port																									
Ware Catharine		10	F	W				Keep House						Port																									
Ware Thos V		29	M	W				Farming			200			Port																									
Mary H.		21	F	W				Keep House						Port																									
Minnie W.		3	M	W										Port																									
Epner Charles		60	M	W				Farming		457	571			Port																									
Joseph		43	F	W				Keep House						Port																									
Charles		23	M	W				work on Farm						Port																									
Laurel Anna		20	F	W										Port																									
Epner Richard		18	M	W				work on Farm						Port																									
Wallace		15	M	W										Port																									
James		13	M	W				at School						Port																									
Caroline		8	F	W										Port																									
John E.		4	M	W										Port																									
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		No. of deaf and dumb,		No. of blind,		No. of idiotic,																											
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females, " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																											
" " white males,		" " " " females,		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																											

Ans. 52

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.						Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2		Sex—Male (M), Female (F)		Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parents		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year		Education		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up		Female Children of U. S. of 15 years of age and up		Whether right to vote as citizens of U. S.		Whether right to hold office as citizens of U. S.				
Sagor, Sarah						10	F	M	at School																															
Garrett Mrs						10	M	M	at Farm																															
" Sarah						12	F	M	at Farm																															
" Mrs						21	M	M																																
" Ellen M						10	F	M																																
" Geo S						15	M	M																																
" Emily S						10	F	M																																
" Jack						8	M	M																																
" H. J.						6	M	M																																
" Kate						3	F	M																																
Doris John						10	M	M																																
" Mary C						13	F	M																																
" Mrs						10	M	M																																
Hunt Rodin						41	M	M	at Farm																															
" James						20	F	M	at Farm																															
" Robt C						5	M	M																																
" Abraham						14	M	M	at Farm																															
" Anna						3	F	M																																
" Francis						1	F	M																																
Robins David						27	M	M	at Farm																															
" Susan						20	F	M	at Farm																															
" Richard						11	M	M																																
" Isaac						8	M	M																																
" John						5	M	M																																
" Jas						3	M	M																																
" David						1	M	M																																
Sims Sarah						29	F	M	at Farm																															
" John						16	M	M	at Farm																															
" Robert						7	M	M																																
" Samuel						5	M	M																																
" Nath						14	M	M	at Farm																															
" H. S.						1	F	M																																
Perkins Mary S						51	F	M	at Farm																															
" Jas S						22	M	M	at Farm																															
Taylor David						18	M	M	at Farm																															
Perkins Lucy						11	F	M	at Farm																															
Palk Robert						31	M	M	at Farm																															
" Lizzie						25	F	M	at Farm																															
" Betsy						10	M	M																																
" Rhoda						6	M	M																																
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____						No. of males, _____						No. of females, _____						No. of males, _____						No. of females, _____																
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, _____						" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, _____						" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, _____						" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, _____																						
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____						" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____						" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____						" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																						

see inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870. Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: San Augustine

Post Office: <i>San Diego</i>																				
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2	Sex	Color (W., B., Mulatto (M.), Chin. (C.), Indian (I.))		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		<i>John Harris</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Port</i>											
		<i>" Rosey</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Nell</i>	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>											
	<i>173</i>	<i>Lester Jensen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>235</i>	<i>Farm</i>											
		<i>" Bertsey</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Leah</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Port</i>											
		<i>" Mary</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>											
	<i>174</i>	<i>Perkins</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>Farm</i>											
		<i>" Harris</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Knip House</i>			<i>"</i>											
		<i>James Lewis</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>work on farm</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>Port</i>											
	<i>175</i>	<i>Perkins</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>Pla</i>											
		<i>" Mary A</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Knip House</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>Port</i>											
		<i>" Mrs A</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>work on farm</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>Port</i>											
		<i>" Mary E</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Nathan</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Mary D</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Violet</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Julia</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Hannah</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>Farm</i>											
	<i>176</i>	<i>Price Jack</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>N C</i>											
		<i>" Jane</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Knip House</i>			<i>Farm</i>											
		<i>" Wiley</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>work on farm</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>Port</i>											
		<i>" Sam</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Emory</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Anna</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Margaret</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Mary</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Cherry</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Rachel</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Peter</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Grundy</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Malinda</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>work on farm</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>"</i>											
	<i>177</i>	<i>Blount</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>13500</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>Ala</i>										
		<i>" Mary</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Knip House</i>				<i>Ala</i>	<i>3</i>									
		<i>" B A</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>✓</i>			<i>Ala</i>										
	<i>178</i>	<i>Blount</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>			<i>Port</i>										
		<i>" Clara</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Knip House</i>				<i>"</i>										
		<i>" Ellen</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Sarah</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>Cullen Eliza</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Na</i>											
No. of dwellings _____ No. of white females _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families _____ " " colored males _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white males _____ " " " females _____ " " blind, _____										No. of towns _____ <i>San Diego</i> _____										
																				6

39 } per Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Schedule I.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustin State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Augustine Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	
1		William H. Jones	11	M	W				Tex											
2	179	Hail Rachel	30	F	W	work on farm														
3		" " " "	14	M	W	"														
4		" " " "	12	M	W	"														
5		" " " "	10	M	W	"														
6		" " " "	8	M	W	"														
7		" " " "	3	M	W	"														
8		" " " "	4	M	W	"														
9	180	Barrett James	40	M	W	Keep House	900	1000	Tex											
10		" " " "	18	M	W	"			Tex											
11		" " " "	13	M	W	work on farm														
12		" " " "	50	F	W	"														
13		Hallie Henry	20	M	W	Farming			Tex											
14		Lone Matilda	8	F	W	House Serv			Tex											
15	181	McLannan H. D.	44	M	W	Farming			J. C.											
16		" " " "	35	F	W	Keep House			Miss											
17		" " " "	15	F	W	"														
18		" " " "	14	F	W	"														
19		" " " "	12	F	W	"														
20		" " " "	8	F	W	"														
21		" " " "	5	M	W	"														
22		" " " "	4	M	W	"														
23		" " " "	2	M	W	"			Tex											
24		" " " "	40	F	W	"			J. C.											
25	182	Barrett Esor	30	M	W	Farming			J. C.											
26		" " " "	36	F	W	work on farm			Tex											
27		" " " "	14	M	W	"														
28		" " " "	8	F	W	"														
29		" " " "	4	F	W	"														
30		Carril Ocie	19	F	W	work on farm														
31		" " " "	2	M	W	"														
32	183	Deal Jas	47	M	W	Farming		200	Ark											
33		" " " "	40	F	W	Keep House			Tex											
34	184	Davis J. W.	38	M	W	Farming		\$294 00	Tex											
35		" " " "	32	F	W	Keep House			Tex											
36		" " " "	12	M	W	"														
37		" " " "	9	M	W	"														
38		" " " "	19	M	W	work on farm														
39		" " " "	21	M	W	"														
40		" " " "	17	F	W	House Serv														
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			5								
" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "											
" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "											

Page 104/11 } Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870. 58

Post Office: San Augustine John Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			5	6	8		9	11		12	16			19	20					
<p>The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.</p> <p>DESCRIPTION.</p> <p>Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.</p> <p>Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).</p> <p>Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).</p> <p>Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.</p> <p>VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.</p> <p>Value of Real Estate.</p> <p>Value of Personal Estate.</p> <p>Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.</p> <p>PARENTAGE.</p> <p>Father of foreign birth.</p> <p>Mother of foreign birth.</p> <p>If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).</p> <p>If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).</p> <p>Attended school within the year.</p> <p>Cannot read.</p> <p>Cannot write.</p> <p>Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.</p> <p>Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and by vote.</p> <p>Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and by vote, who are not entitled to vote on other grounds than the failure to pay taxes.</p>																				
		McLanahan, John	5	M	W					Pa										
		" Mary	1	F	M															
193/193		Garrett, Harry	32	M	B	Farmer	✓	500		Pa										
		" Mary	29	F	M	work on farm	✓			Pa										
		" Mary	1	F	M															
		" J. W.	5 1/2	M	W					Pa			Pa							
		Gamble, Edley	8	P	B															
194/194		Hank's, William	36	M	B	Farmer	✓	500		Pa										
		" Albert	16	M	M	work on farm	✓													
		" N. K. Johnson	14	M	M		✓													
		" Mary	12	F	M		✓													
		" Lucy Ann	11	F	M															
		" Stephen	7	M	M															
		" Charles	4	M	M															
		" Sarah	1	F	M															
		Castro, Jane	16	F	M	Keep house														
195/195		Garrett, Alfred	31	M	M	Farmer	✓	500		Pa										
		" Malinda	24	F	M	work on farm														
		" Cassy	7	F	M					Pa										
		" Mary	4	F	M															
		" Ellen	1	F	M															
		Sexton, Susan	30	F	B	work on farm	✓			Pa										
		" Peter	16	M	M		✓			Pa										
		" Jane	4	F	B															
		" Mary	1	F	M															
		Ball, John	6	M	B															
		" Min	4	M	B															
		" Martha	3	F	B															
		" Anderson	7 1/2	M	B															
		Marshall, Sarah	1	F	B															
196/196		Hall, N. H.	65	M	M	Farmer	✓	500 500		N. C.										
		" Caroline	37	F	M	Keep house	✓			Miss										
		" Henry	18	M	M					Pa										
		" Henry	16	M	M															
		" Geo.	14	M	M	at school														
		" Richard	13	M	M															
		" Vickery, P.	12	F	M					Miss										
		" Gustav, Wash	22	M	M	work on farm	✓			Pa										
197/197		Richardson, Philip	63	M	B	Farmer	✓	200		Pa										
		" Annetta	4 1/2	F	B	Keep house	✓													
<p>No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____</p> <p>" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____</p> <p>" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____</p> <p>No. of insane, _____</p> <p>5</p> <p>5</p>																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of San Augustino, State

of Arad, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

0. Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: San Augustino

Post Office: <i>San Francisco</i>																				
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of registration.	Family, numbered in the order of registration.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.				Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.			
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, in fractions, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		<i>Richardson</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>		<i>Per</i>											
		<i>Caroline</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>															
		<i>Eliza</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>															
		<i>Hamilton</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>															
		<i>Alfred</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>															
		<i>Frank</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>															
		<i>Ransom</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>															
<i>198</i>	<i>198</i>	<i>Earl</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>108</i>	<i>000</i>	<i>Per</i>											
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Keep House</i>														
		<i>Emma</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>															
<i>199</i>	<i>199</i>	<i>Long</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>300</i>		<i>P.C.</i>											
		<i>Ann</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Keep House</i>														
		<i>Gillie</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Per</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>															
		<i>Mary Jane</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>															
		<i>Harley</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>															
		<i>Mark</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>Per</i>											
		<i>Petrick</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>															
		<i>Jane</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>															
		<i>Jack</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>															
		<i>Bill</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>															
		<i>Danny</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>															
		<i>Norris</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>															
<i>200</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>Butler</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>000</i>	<i>P.C.</i>											
		<i>Nellie</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Keep House</i>														
		<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Per</i>											
		<i>Nellie</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>															
		<i>L. J.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>															
		<i>Griffith</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>W</i>														
		<i>J. C.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>															
<i>201</i>	<i>201</i>	<i>Wendy</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Keep House</i>														
		<i>R. M.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>															
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>															
		<i>Gordon</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Farming</i>														
		<i>Carthage</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>															
<i>202</i>	<i>202</i>	<i>Gordon</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Farming</i>			<i>P.C.</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Keep House</i>			<i>Miss</i>											
		<i>R. E.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>W</i>														
		<i>Emeline</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>															
		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>															
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of inmates, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, " " _____			" " blind, _____														

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Schedule I.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870. 59
Post Office: San Augustine Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, yr.	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of children of 18 years of age and up.	
		Goodwin Isaac	8	M						Miss										
		Liberty	5	M						L.W										
203	223	Goodwin C R	24	M		Farming	✓	190		Miss										
		Malby	24	M		Knickerbocker	✓			L.W										
		Wm	2	M						"										
		John	1	M						Boy										
204	204	Piggus Isaac	44	M		Knickerbocker	✓	200		Slave										
		Robt	40	M		Farming	✓			Mrs Anne										
		Sam	17	M		work on farm	✓			Boy										
		Robt	16	M		"	✓			"										
		Indie	14	M						"										
		Orville	11	M						"										
205	205	Piper Minerva	50	M		Farming	✓	300		L.W										
		Caroline	43	M		Knickerbocker				Female										
		Sarah	17	M						Boy										
		Isabel	13	M		work on farm				"										
206	206	Piggus Wm	44	M		Farming	✓	300		Girl										
		Elizabeth	37	M		Knickerbocker				Slave										
		Infancia	18	M						Boy										
		Martha	14	M						"										
		Isak	12	M						"										
		Indie	7	M						"										
		Albert	7	M						"										
		Catus	5	M						"										
		Emma	3	M						"										
207	207	Palmer Mary	59	M		Knickerbocker		500		N.C										
		Peter	17	M		Farming	✓			Boy										
		Wastaff Robt	19	M		work on farm				"										
208	208	Piper Abner	35	M		Farming	✓			L.W										
		Harvey	73	M		Knickerbocker				Boy										
209	209	Alford M	37	M		Farming	✓			N.C										
		Isabella	23	M		Knickerbocker				Boy										
		Armeny	12	M						L.W										
		Martha	10	M						Boy										
		Charles	4	M						L.W										
		Mary	3	M						Boy										
		Alary	12	M						"										
210	210	Robinson R M	31	M		Knickerbocker		200		Female										
		Hubbard L J	9	M						Boy										
		J A	7	M						"										
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____,
of _____, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870. Wm. C. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE 1. — INHABITANTS IN _____
of Delaware, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870. Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: San Augustine

Post Office: <i>Tam O'Shaughnessy</i>		FAMILY NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION		DESCRIPTION			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH		PARENTAGE		EDUCATION		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
211	211	Wm Anthony	40	M	W	Farming	✓	500	Den											
		Harriet	30	F	W	Keep House			N.C.											
		J. D.	10	F	W				Den											
		J. M.	15	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		"											
		J. M.	10	M	W	"	✓		"											
		Eliza	4	M	W				"											
		James	1	M	W				"											
		Daylor C.	11	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		"											
212	212	McNeil April	77	M	W			500	N.C.											
		Dr. Lila	65	F	W	Keep House	✓		Den											
		Myrta Ann	17	F	W	Nurse	✓		Den											
213	213	Wright M.C.	34	M	W	Farming	✓	300	Den											
		Martha	20	F	W	Keep House			Den											
		Norma	11	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		"											
		Mendith	9	M	W				"											
		May J.	5	F	W				"											
		Daylor Baker	15	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		Cal											
		Mary Sarah	42	F	W	Nurse	✓		Den											
		Nitony	12	F	W				Den											
214	214	Mitchell Eliza	49	F	W	Keep House	✓	500	N.C.											
		April	22	M	W	Farming	✓		Den											
		Sarah Ann	21	F	W				"											
		Louisa	18	F	W				"											
		Tom H.	17	M	W				"											
		Isabel	13	M	W				"											
		Oliver	12	M	W				"											
215	215	Daylor D. S.	40	M	W	Farming	✓	500	N.C.											
		Incendur	30	F	W	Keep House			Den											
		Willie	1	M	W				"											
		John	5	M	W				"											
		Thad	12	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		"											
		Caldwell D.	11	M	W				Miss											
216	216	Adams M.C.	35	M	W	Farming	✓	700	"											
		Sarah	32	F	W	Keep House			Den											
		Elizabeth	8	F	W				"											
		Marshall B.	5	F	W				"											
		Geo Ann	2	F	W				"											
217	217	Archie Malinda	58	F	W	Keep House	✓	400	Den											
		Mathew Earl	39	M	W	Farming	✓		Den											
		Earl M.C.	39	F	W	Keep House			Den											
No. of dwellings		No. of white females		No. of males, foreign born		No. of insane		1		4		7								
" " families		" " colored males		" " females		" " " "														
" " white males		" " " "		" " blind		" " " "														

Page No. 35

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Diego State of California

of San Diego, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

60

Post Office: San Diego W. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Quinn James	50	M					Spain											
		Manda	26	F					Spain											
		Adeline	24	F																
		Trach Leland	21	M																
		Trach Mandy	17	F																
218	218	Paris Geo W	38	M		Farmer	✓	250	Geo											
		Charity D	38	F		Keep House			S. C.											
		Thaddeus E	15	M		at School			Miss											
		Richard H	14	M																
		Sarah D	11	F																
		Mary E	9	F																
		Arassunt	7	F																
		Geo W	6	M																
		Lydmund	4	M																
		Calidom	2	F																
192	192	Davis Jas D	27	M		Farmer	✓	250	Miss											
		E A	23	F		Keep House			Geo											
		A J	2	F					Miss											
		Geo E	2	M					Geo											
220	220	Cornshaw J E	40	M		Blacksmith	✓	150	S. C.											
		Sarah E	40	F		Keep House														
		Ruthy	24	F					Geo											
		Nelson C	18	F																
		H Mm	15	M																
		Sarah C	13	F																
		Mary E	8	F																
		John D	5	M																
		Mary B	2	F					Geo											
221	221	Bedins O H	50	M		Farmer	✓	1250	Geo											
		Mary A	48	F		Keep House			S. C.											
		Sarah E	22	F					Geo											
		Nancy A	20	F																
		Andrew	14	F																
		Sad D	16	M																
		Chas D	13	M																
		Mary A	9	F																
		Margtha	7	F																
		Mathews E	3	F																
222	222	Rowse Jas	52	M		Farmer	✓	750	Geo											
		Sarah A	49	F		Keep House														
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			Col- mr 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40			5					
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														

our inquiries numbered 7, 19, and 27 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered by all persons, not only by an affirmative mark, as /.

ARTICLE 1.—Inhabitants in

, in the County of San Augustin State

of Arkansas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

61

Post Office: San Augustine

61
J. P. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10				11	12		13	14
	Thomas	14	M	13	Work on Farm					Sw									
	Lacey	4	F	M						Sw									
230	Whitton	52	M	W	Farmer		4000	1500		Sw									
	Sarah	47	F	W	Keep House					Sw									
	John	24	M	W	at School					Sw									
	Mary C	22	F	W															
	Caroline	20	F	W															
	Isaac B	10	M	W	at School					Sw									
	Andrew	14	M	W															
	Harvey E	12	F	W															
	Edmund	9	M	W															
	Isaac	8	M	W															
	Harvey	5	F	W															
	Columbus	4	M	W															
	Graven	25	F	W	Work on Farm					Miss							Idiotic		
	Frank	4	M	W						Sw									
231	Whitton	28	M	W	Farmer		300			Sw									
	Lusand	15	F	W	Keep House					Sw									
	Mary C	1	F	W															
232	Graven	24	F	W	Keep House		1000	500		N.C.									
	John	29	M	W	Farmer					Sw									
	Elizabeth	22	F	W						Sw									
	Mary E	1	F	W						Sw									
	Wesley	4	M	W															
	Green	45	F	W	Work on Farm					Sw									
	Lewis	4	M	W						Sw									
	Geo	2	M	W															
233	Louise	29	M	W	Work on Farm		200												
	Adeline	23	F	W	Keep House														
234	Elizabeth	45	F	W	Farmer					Miss									
	Harriet	49	F	W	Keep House					N.C.									
	Lusand	15	F	W						Miss									
	Samuel	14	M	W	Work on Farm														
235	Medora	30	M	W	Farmer		332	90		N.C.									
	Mary	57	F	W	Keep House														
	Nations	19	F	W						Ind									
236	McCord	42	M	W	Farmer		800	500		N.C.									
	Mary	31	F	W	Keep House					Sw									
	Virginia	11	F	W						Sw									
	Wm	10	M	W															
No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreigners, _____						No. of insane, _____								8	
" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____						5		1						5 1/2	
" " white males, _____		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustin, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.
 Post Office: San Augustin Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10				11	12		13	14	15
		McCaughey M	7	F						Tex											
		" W Bondy	3	F						"											
237	238	Davis J A	50	M		Farm	✓	500		La											
		" J. J. Davis	52	M		Work	✓			T.C.											
		" R. H. Davis	20	M		Work	✓			Ala											
		" Mary D	18	F						"											
		" John G	15	M		Work	✓			"											
		" Charles G	13	M			✓			"											
		" Myriam Nancy	7	F						T.C.											
238	239	Hamilton M	40	M		Farm	✓	1000 000		La											
		" H. D.	39	M		Work	✓			"											
		" Wm A	7	M						Tex											
		" A. J.	50	M		Farm	✓			La											
239	240	Clark Thos	35	M		Farm	✓	570		Tex											
		" Polly	46	F		Work	✓			La											
		" Mary	15	F		Work	✓			Tex											
		" David	13	M			✓			"											
		" Isabella	11	F						"											
		" Marcella	4	F						"											
		" Geo	2	M						"											
240	241	Knight E. D.	40	M		Farming	✓	650		La											
		" Mrs L	22	F		Work	✓			"											
		" Ephram D	20	M			✓			"											
		" Susan A	10	F						"											
		" J. C.	14	M		Work	✓			"											
		" Martha	12	F						"											
		" Lucinda S	9	F						"											
		" Lewis H	6	M						"											
241	242	Thomas J. D.	70	M		Farm	✓	1500 1000		T.C.											
		" Mary	70	F		Work	✓			T.C.											
		" John	39	M		Farm	✓			Tex											
		" Catharine	28	F						Mis											
		" Thaddeus	7	M						Texas											
		" Sarah	4	F						"											
		" J. L.	7	M						"											
		" Oregio Mary	17	F		Cook	✓			"											
242	243	Handlo Rich	37	M		Work	✓	200		Tex											
		" Susan	30	F			✓			Farm											
		" Lanna A	14	F			✓			Tex											
		" Eugene	12	M			✓			"											
		No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of houses.													
		" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females.															
		" " white males.		" " females.		" " blind.															

in the County of San Augustine State
 of Tex, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870. 63
 Post Office: San Augustine Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.	
1	2		Age at last birthday. If under 15 years, give month and day.	Sex.	Color - Whites (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Garrett Mack	20	M	B	Work on Farm	✓		Tex										
254	254	Samuel Dargatz	20	M	B	Farmer	✓	250	"										
		" Caroline	24	F	B	Work on Farm	✓		Miss										
		" Mary	8	F	B				Boy										
		" Lucinda	4	F	B				"										
255	255	Isabel J. J.	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Tex	✓			Dis	✓					
		" Sophia	24	F	W	Keep House			Boy	✓			Dis	✓					
		" Lucinda	7	F	W				Boy	✓				✓					
		Smith John	19	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		Boy	✓				✓					
256	256	Maggie J.	49	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Miss										
		" Sarah	48	F	W	Keep House			"										
		" Adeline	16	F	W				"										
		" Caladenia	22	F	W				"										
		" William	12	M	W	Work on Farm			"										
		" Perry	11	M	W	"			"										
		" Arthur	9	M	W				"										
		" John	7	M	W				"										
		" Emma	5	F	W				"										
		" Lawrence	1	M	W				"										
		" Solomon	3	M	W				"										
257	257	Miss J. J.	38	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Tex										
		" Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keep House			Miss										
		" Brewster	13	M	W	at School			Boy	✓									
		" Matty	3	F	W				Tex										
		" Alva	1	F	W				Boy	✓									
		" Liddy	2	F	W				"										
258	258	David Eliza	52	M	W	Keep House		500	Tex										
		" Anna	21	F	W				Boy	✓									
		" Margaret	16	F	W				"	✓									
		" Wm	15	M	W				"	✓									
		" Harriet	11	F	W				"	✓									
		" Harry	7	M	W				"	✓									
		" Mary	4	F	W				"	✓									
259	259	Joseph C	54	M	W	Farmer	✓	700	N.C.	✓									
		" Sarah	49	F	W	Keep House			Tex										
		" Mitchell	20	F	W				Boy	✓									
		" Liddy	19	F	W				"	✓									
		" Joseph	7	M	W				"	✓									
		" Ellen	4	F	W				"	✓									
		" Fitzgerald	74	M	W	Ret Farmer		320	Tex										
No. of families.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females.		" " males.		" " females.		" " males.		" " females.		" " males.		" " females.		" " males.	
" " white males.		" " " females.		" " " males.		" " " females.		" " " males.		" " " females.		" " " males.		" " " females.		" " " males.		" " " females.	

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____ in the County of San Augustin, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870. W. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: San Augustino

Post Office: <u>San Diego</u>																			
Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right-minded, and are not otherwise disqualified by law or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	26220	Garrett, W. D.	53	M	B	Farmer	✓	500	✓										
2		" Polly	41	F	B	Keep House	✓		✓										
3		" Tolman	14	M	B	Work on Farm	✓												
4		" Pyanna	9	F	B														
5		" Daniel	7	M	B														
6		" Jordan	3	F	B														
7		" Susan	2	F	B														
8	26220	McKinney, H. A.	66	M	B		500	500	✓										
9		" Mary	63	F	B				✓										
10		" Mary	25	F	B														
11		" Wm R	22	M	B	Farmer	✓		✓										
12		" Mary M	7	F	B				✓										
13	26220	Decker, R. D.	24	M	B	Farmer	✓	1000	✓										
14		" C. B.	21	F	B	Keep House	✓		✓										
15		" Elizabeth	58	F	B				✓										
16		" Philip S.	22	M	B	at School													
17		" Daniel	15	M	B	Work on Farm	✓												
18		" Harshman, H. A.	41	F	B	Cook	✓		✓										
19		" Jack	5	M	B														
20	26220	Randle, J. D.	55	M	B	Farmer	✓	300	200	✓									
21		" Seanna	40	F	B	Keep House			✓										
22		" C. A.	17	F	B				✓										
23		" Mary E.	15	F	B														
24		" Mrs. H. C.	13	M	B	Work on Farm	✓		✓										
25		" Jas. M.	11	M	B				✓										
26		" Mary F.	8	F	B														
27		" Madron A.	4	F	B														
28		" Georganna	2	F	B														
29	26220	Banks, Alex	22	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	✓										
30		" Sarah	23	F	B	Keep House	✓		✓										
31		" Joe	12	M	B														
32	26220	Thayer, C. P.	51	M	B	Farmer	✓		✓										
33		" Emeline	35	F	B	Keep House	✓		✓										
34		" Page	13	M	B	Keep													
35		" Jeff	10	M	B														
36		" C. P.	8	M	B														
37		" Lewis	6	M	B														
38		" Albert	1	M	B														
39	26220	Thayer, Jas. H.	59	M	B		1300	1100	✓										
40		" Louisa	37	F	B	Keep House	✓		✓										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " Families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			
										9									

43 } Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870. 64
 Post Office: San Augustine Wm Phillips Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.		Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)		Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.					
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12																	

Inquiries numbered 1, 10, and 11 are to be answered by an affirmative mark, or /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine State

of Spain, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Augustine W. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are unable to read or write
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.											Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1		William H.	31	M	W	Work in Farm													
2		Hail John	24	M	W	Work in Shop													
3	271	Grat C. E. E. E.	30	M	W	Work in Farm													
4		Reese	17	M	W														
5		Isaac	15	M	W														
6		Isaac	11	M	W														
7		Peter	4	M	W														
8		Anna	3	F	W														
9	272	Thomas Lang	38	M	W	Work in Farm													
10		Charles	11	M	W														
11		Mary	7	F	W														
12		Willie	4	F	W														
13		Smith Philip	18	M	W	Work in Shop													
14	273	James Albert	35	M	W	Farming													
15		Ann	25	F	W	Keep House													
16		Albert	5	M	W														
17		Martha	2	F	W														
18		Milton	1	M	W														
19	274	Smith Sandy	25	M	W	Farming													
20		Mary	20	F	W	Keep House													
21		Charles	7	M	W														
22		Sandy	3	M	W														
23		Dially	1	M	W														
24		Wm. E. E.	16	M	W	Cook													
25	275	Price A. G.	40	M	W	Farming	4500	300											
26		Isaac E.	43	M	W	Keep House													
27		Edgar E.	20	M	W	Work in Farm													
28		Abraham	13	M	W														
29		Sack R.	9	M	W														
30		Isaac C.	7	M	W														
31		M. Drancy	3	F	W														
32	276	Mathias Reese	44	M	W	Farming	4000	1300											
33		Elizabeth	54	F	W	Keep House													
34		John C.	22	M	W	Work in Farm													
35		Kristen	21	M	W														
36		G. E.	18	F	W														
37		Yardley	15	F	W														
38	277	Mathias J.	20	M	W	Farming			225										
39		Julia	19	F	W	Keep House													
40		Isaac	2	M	W														

No. of dwellings _____ No. of white females _____ No. of colored females _____
" " families _____ " " colored males _____ " " females _____
" " white males _____ " " " females _____ " " " _____

No. of houses _____

Schedule 1. Inhabitants in

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office San Augustine

Wm Phillips, Asst Marshal.

65

			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16
			Mathias M. R.	22	M					Tex										
			Thomas J. R.	19	F	House	✓			"										
278	278		Hail Rolt	25	M	Farmer	✓	100		"										
			Mary	22	F	Wash. & am	✓			Tex										
			Rate	4	F					Tex										
			Rolt	2	M					"										
			Sally	3	F									Mar						
279	279		Deal W. D.	41	M	Farmer	✓	3380	1100	Tex										
			Jane	36	F	Wash. & am				Tex										
			Benny	11	M					Tex										
			Edward L.	5	M					"										
			J	2	M					"										
			Elk Margaret	73	F					A. C.										
280	280		Elk L. R.	47	M	Farmer	✓	4000	1000	Tex										
			Margaret	28	F	Wash. & am				Tex										
			Roy	6	M					"										
			Mathias	1	M					"										
			Stray Mary	44	F	Cook	✓			Tex										
			Rolt	7	M					Tex										
			Henry	2	M					"										
281	281		Crisp Geo	20	M	Farmer	✓			"										
			Harriet	21	F	Wash. & am				"										
			Betty	4	F					"										
			Mary	3	F					"										
			Lucretia	12	F					"										
			Charles	30	M	Farmer	✓			Tex										
282	282		Alfred Doney	20	M	Farmer	✓	175		Tex										
			Danny	22	F	Wash. & am	✓			"										
			Doney	6	M					"										
			Elizabeth	4	F					"										
			Clara	1	F					"										
			Ann	45	F	Cook	✓			Tex										
			Lewis	4	M					Tex										
283	283		Carlson R.	31	F	Farmer	✓	577	000	Tex										
284	284		Mathias R.	35	M	Farmer	✓	300		Tex										
			Elizabeth	27	F	Wash. & am	✓			Tex										
			Geo	12	M	Wash. & am				Tex										
			Daisy	10	F	"				"										
			Jane	8	F					"										
			Jane	6	M					"										
			No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of females, _____			No. of males, _____			No. of females, _____		
			" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____			" " white males, _____			" " females, " " _____			" " blind, _____		

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine, State

of Spain, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Augustine

Wm. Phillips, Ass't Marshal

Post Office: <u>San Diego</u>																			
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			5	6	9		12	16											
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards, who are unable to read and write, and are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
1		Smith, Qually	15	M	B	Work on farm	✓		Day										
2		" Eldred	18	F	B	"	✓		"										
3		" Andrew	12	M	B	"	✓		"										
4		" Anthony	4	M	B	"			"										
5	297	Smith, Alice	30	M	B	Farming	✓		"										
6		" Caroline	30	F	B	Keep house			"										
7		" Henry	9	M	B	"			"										
8		" James	6	M	B	"			"										
9		" John	4	M	B	"			"										
10		" Jack	2	M	B	"			"										
11	290	Dodd, Isaac	23	M	B	Farming	✓		"					Dis					
12		" Lucy	18	F	B	Keep house			"					Dis					
13	297	Cartwright, Ben	22	M	B	Farming	✓		"										
14		" Rodney	19	F	B	Keep house			"										
15		" Rodney	7	F	B	"			"					Ret					
16		Neil, Lewis	17	M	B	Work on farm	✓		"										
17	298	Smith, Alfred	45	M	B	Farming	✓	200	Farming										
18		" Anne	35	F	B	Keep house			Day										
19		" Alex	2	M	B	"			Day										
20		" O. J. Smith	44	F	B	Work on farm	✓		"										
21		" Sally	23	F	B	"	✓		"										
22		" Nancy Rebecca	19	F	B	"	✓		"										
23		" Jackson	21	M	B	"	✓		"										
24		" Alfred	5	M	B	"			"										
25		" Jim	7	M	B	"			"										
26	299	Robert Henry	24	M	B	Farming	✓	200	"										
27		" Emma	30	F	B	Work on farm			Miss										
28		" Allie	7	M	B	"			Day										
29		" Wash	4	M	B	"			"										
30		" Geo	25	M	B	Work on farm	✓		"										
31		Cartwright, J.	18	M	B	"	✓		"										
32	300	Hooters, Sam	24	M	M	Farming	✓	200	Day										
33		" Eldred	27	F	M	Keep house			"										
34		" Daniel	5	M	M	"			"										
35		" Wm	4	F	M	"			"										
36		McCord, Jack	30	M	B	Work on farm	✓		Day										
37		" Henry	25	F	M	Keep house			"										
38		" Anna	5	F	M	"			"										
39		" Sally	3	F	M	"			"										
40		" Jack	12	M	M	"			"										
No. of dwellings. No. of white females. No. of males, foreign born.																			
" "																			

1000
541
9

[illegible]

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine State 68
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: San Augustine J. M. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-6	Sex	Color - White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1970, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Education.																			
Constitutional Relations.																			
1		Williams Clara	25	F	M	Work on Farm	✓		Texas				July	-					
2		" Cyrus	2	M	M				"										
3		" Frank	9	M	M				"				Jan						
4	322	Louis Henry	37	M	W	Shuff	✓	2000 1500	La										
5		" Mary	31	F	W	Keep House			Tex										
6		" Henry	6	M	W				"										
7		" Frank	4	M	W				"										
8		Thos D	12	M	M	Household	✓		Miss										
9	323	Hall Kinchen	53	M	B	Farming	✓		La										
10		" Sarah A	33	F	B	Work on Farm	✓		Miss										
11		" Dinah	12	F	B	"			La										
12		" Richard	5	M	B				Tex										
13		Chas Dixon	65	F	B	Keep House			La										
14	324	William Cornelia	38	M	M	Farming	✓		La										
15		" Frances	37	F	M	Keep House			Texas										
16		" Robt	15	M	B	Work on Farm	✓		"										
17		" Jesse	12	M	B				Tex										
18		" Kate	8	F	B				"										
19		" Jim	4	M	B				"										
20	325	Anderson C	54	M	B	Farming	✓	350	La										
21		" Charlot	55	F	B	Keep House	✓		La										
22	326	William Mack	24	M	B	Farming	✓	150	La										
23		" Matilda	18	F	M	Keep House	✓		Tex										
24		" Wash	7	M	M				"				Aug						
25		Mary Jane	18	M	M	Work on Farm	✓		La										
26		Morris Nelson	21	M	B	"			"										
27		Esther	11	M	B				Tex										
28		Dorset Harriet	50	F	B				Md										
29	327	Johnson Sally	63	F	M	Landowner	✓	100	Texas										
30		" Anna	12	F	M	help			Tex										
31	328	Hollis Jerry	35	M	B	Farming	✓	100	Texas										
32		" Louisa	4	F	B				Tex										
33		" Jerry	7	M	B				"										
34		" Joe	5	M	B				"										
35		" Jeff	2	M	B				"										
36	329	Cartwright Mary	63	F	B	Landowner	✓		La										
37	330	Crow Margaret	53	M	W	Farming	✓	150 800	La										
38		" Martha A	35	F	W	Keep House	✓		Miss										
39		" J. A. F	22	F	W				Miss										
40	331	Halman Henry	52	M	M	Farming	✓	150	Texas										
No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																			
" " families, " " colored males, " " females, " " "																			
" " white males, " " " females, " " blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of

San Angelino, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Angelino

Wm Phillips, Asst Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color (W., N., Black, &c.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are unable to read or write, or who are deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified from voting.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		William H. H. 49 F B Kup House							Texas										
		Emily 20 F M Work House							Texas										
		Trade 20 F M																	
		Lucinda 12 F M																	
		Stephen 10 M M																	
		Trade 1 M M																	
		Henry 5 M M																	
		Eliza 21 M M Work House																	
332	332	Burman E 58 F M Farming					1300	350	Miss										
		Malinda 16 F M																	
		Marshall 13 M M																	
		Wiley 11 M M							Texas										
333	333	Milton J E 24 M M Farming					100												
		Mary E 20 F M Kup House							Miss										
		Leiza 4 F M																	
		Wm M 3 M M							Texas										
		Martha 2 F M																	
334	334	Hardy J D 37 M M Farming					200	200	Ind										
		Cynthia 37 F M Kup House							Texas										
		Wm A 13 M M Work House							Texas										
		John W 11 M M																	
		Lucy 7 F M																	
		Thompson 5 M M																	
		Mary 3 F M																	
		J M 4 F M																	
335	335	Harry R M 47 M M Gun Wright					200	100	Texas										
		Sarah F 40 F M Kup House							Texas										
		Thos D 18 M M Gun Wright							Texas										
		Mary M 14 F M at School																	
		John 13 M M																	
		Martha 10 F M																	
		Galley 8 F M																	
		Rebecca 7 F M																	
		Kier 7 F M							Texas										
		Linkins 35 M M Farming							Texas										
		Ann 31 F M Cook							Texas										
		Emma 4 F M							Texas										
		Joe 5 F M																	
336	336	Kirkley M 35 M M Work House							Texas										
		Kentha 27 F M Wash							Texas										
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of negroes, _____			Total, _____			Total, _____			Total, _____	
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____			" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____	
" " white males, _____			" " " " females, _____			" " blind, _____			" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____	

Schedule 1. Inhabitants in

in the County of San Augustine, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

69

Post Office: San Augustine

Wm Phillips, Asst Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
		Kirkley Nancy	9	F	B				Gay											
		" Jane	3	F	M				"											
337	337	Nicholson W	35	M	B	Farming	4300	500	Farm											
		" Mary J	25	F	B	Keep House			Gay											
		" Izney	4	F	B				"											
		" Mary J	2	F	B				"											
338	338	Hammill Mary	40	M	B	Work on Farm			Val											
		" Mary	30	F	B				Val											
		" Mary	9	F	B				Gay											
		" Polly	7	F	B				"											
		" Hester	5	F	B				"											
		" Margaret	4	F	B				"											
		" David	2	F	B				"											
		" Ed	7	F	B				"											
339	339	Hightower Thos	50	M	B	Farming			Gay											
		" Susan	43	F	B	Keep House			Val											
		" Mary J	16	F	B	Work on Farm			Gay											
		" Austin	15	M	B				"											
		" Henry	14	F	B				"											
		" Charles	11	M	B				"											
		" Mariah	12	F	B				"											
		" Jeff	11	M	B				"											
		" Thos	6	M	B				"											
		" Mary	3	F	B				"											
		" Joseph	1	M	B				"											
340	340	Shapard John	46	M	B	Farming		200	J.C.											
		" Isabella	40	F	B	Keep House			J.C.											
		" Emeline	15	F	B	Work on Farm			Gay											
		" Josiah	5	F	B				"											
341	341	Shapard E	50	F	B	Midwife			Farm											
342	342	Shapard S. E.	22	M	B	Farming	2100	1200	Miss											
		" Mary	33	F	B	Keep House			Farm											
		" Corbett	2	M	B				Gay											
		" Lewis	1	M	B				"											
		Brock A	12	M	B	at School			"											
343	343	Garrett Austin	40	M	B	Farming		350	Farm											
		" Harriet	38	F	B	Work on Farm			Gay											
		" Emory	13	M	B				Gay											
		" Mary	7	M	B				"											
		" Austin	1	M	B				"											
		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of females,											
		" " families,	" " colored males,		" " females, " "				" " " "											
		" " white males,	" " " females,		" " blind,				" " " "											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of San Augustin State

of Paul, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

70

Post Office: San Miguel

James H. McLaughlin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered as the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
No. of dwelling.	Number of valuation.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have right to vote as electors or electresses in holding or other office.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
		Kal Daniel	10 M W						S.W.													
		" Catherine	7 F W						S.W.													
		" Jas P	5 M W						"													
		" John	3 M W						"													
		" Jas C	2 M W						"													
		Riance Catherine	4 F W						N.C.													
354	350	Bulleck Jacob	30 F W			Farming	450	270	Pax													
		" J N	20 M W			Workman			"													
		" Thos D	17 M W			"			"													
		" Lrama	14 F W						"													
		" Edward C	12 M W						"													
		" Dorcas	5 F W						"													
		" Walker	3 M W						"													
		" Elizabeth	2 F W						"													
		" Thomas	12 M W						"													
351	351	Thrasher J B	55 M W			Farmer	1,000	270	S.C.													
		" Elizabeth	44 F W			Keep House			Pax													
		" Jas R	23 M W			Workman			"													
		" Isaac	21 M W			"			"													
		" Travis	17 M W			"			"													
		" Horatio	17 M W			"			"													
		" Elizabeth	7 F W						"													
		" Miller Nancy	6 F W						"													
352	352	Horton Henry	31 M W			Farming		500	Pax													
		" J A	25 F W			Keep House			"													
		" J H	3 M W						"													
		" J G	1 F W						"													
353	353	Nelson M B	36 M W			Doctor		300	S.W.													
		" Stete John	17 M W						Pax													
354	354	Butler Ady	24 F W			Seamstress			"													
		" Nancy	4 F W						"													
		" Sarah	5 F W						"													
		" Hampton	2 M W						"													
		" Samuel	45 M W			Workman			Pax													
355	355	Gowell Riley	30 M W			"		100	Pax													
		" Jane	38 F W						"													
		" Martha	12 F W						Pax													
		" Allis	7 F W						"													
		" Lenna	5 F W						"													
		" Hugh	3 M W						"													
6		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													7		
		" " families,	" " colored males,		" " females, " "																	
		" " white males,	" " " females,		" " " blind,																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. 71
Post Office: San Augustine Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of San Augustine, State

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____
of Swas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office:

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:		Dwelling occupied by the family of the head of household.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
		Thacker H. D.	21 M						Tex																			
		" Jane	18 F						"																			
		" Martha	15 F						"																			
		" Maria	15 F						"																			
		" Isabel	14 F						"																			
		" Caroline	12 F						"																			
		" John	10 M			Work on Farm			"																			
		" Albert	7 M						"																			
		" Clara	4 M						"																			
368	368	Lowell James	57 M			Teach School		300	N. C.																			
		" Willy A	31 F			Keep House			Tex																			
		" Mary	9 F						"																			
		" Susan	6 F						"																			
		" Jackson A	4 M						"																			
		" Tom A	3 M						"																			
		" Geo. W	1 M						"																			
		Pease Sarah	28 F						Tex																			
		" Chal W	4 M						N. C.																			
369	369	Fort W. D.	45 M			Farming	1,200	1,200	N. C.																			
		" Martha	48 F			Keep House			"																			
		" Ed	21 M			Farming			Miss																			
		" R. L.	19 M			Work on Farm			N. C.																			
		" L. J.	15 M			"			"																			
		" Mary J	14 F						"																			
		" Alis M	12 F						"																			
		" Milton A	3 M						Tex																			
370	370	Lowell David	32 M			Farming		300	"																			
		" Harriet A	17 F			Keep House			N. C.																			
371	371	Wright J. B.	51 M			Farming			G. C.																			
		" Mary A	52 F			Keep House			G. C.																			
		" Lucinda	18 F						Tex																			
		" Geo. W	15 M			Work on Farm			"																			
		" Jas. B	12 M			"			"																			
		Wich Sarah A	27 F						G. C.																			
		" Mrs. J	9 M						Tex																			
		" Mary	2 F						"																			
372	372	Hyatt H.	22 M			Farming		500	Tex																			
		" Miller	24 F			Keep House			G. C.																			
		" Susan	3 M						Tex																			
		" Wm. H.	25 M			Farming			"																			
6		No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.																				
		" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females.																						
		" " white males.		" " females.		" " blind.																						

, in the County of San Francisco, State

of Wass, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Bernardino

70. *Wm Phillips*, Ass't Marshal. 72

72

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
		Reverend J. L.	13	M	W	at School	✓		Tex											
373	373	William L.	20	M	W	Farming	✓		"											
		" Francis	21	F	W	Rep House	✓		"											
374	374	Thos. C.	53	M	W	Farming	✓	100	S. C.											
		" Margaret	54	F	W	Rep. House	✓		S. C.											
		" Martha	19	F	W				sla											
		" Diana	17	F	W				"											
		" John	13	M	W				"											
		" Dad	7	10	M	W			Tex											
		" Margaret	10	F	W				"											
375	375	Peter J. L.	20	M	W	Farming	✓	150	"											
		" Caroline	20	F	W	Rep House	✓		sla											
		" Margaret	4	F	W				Tex											
376	376	Howard Wash	24	M	W	Farming	✓		"											
		" Delany	28	F	W	Rep House	✓		sla											
377	377	Thompson W	52	M	W	Farming	✓	500	S. C.											
		" Mary A	51	F	W	Rep House	✓		S. C.											
		" Stephen	31	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		S. C.											
		" Sarah	22	F	W				Tex											
		" Emeline	18	F	W				"											
378	378	Thos Elizabeth	27	F	W	Rep House	✓		S. C.											
		" Wm B	3	M	W				Tex											
379	379	Franklin W	45	M	W	Farming	✓	300	sla											
		" Mary	38	F	W	Rep House	✓		S. C.											
		" Caline	4	F	W				Tex											
		" Mary	1	F	W				"											
		" Kate Jane	23	F	W	Work on Farm	✓		S. C.											
380	380	Charles J. L.	58	M	W			1500	1500	S. C.								Blind		
		" Sarah A	57	F	W	Rep House	✓		S. C.											
		" Thos. C	20	M	W	Farming	✓		Miss											
		" A. A	15	F	W				"									Idiotic		
		" Payson B. J.	18	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		Tex											
381	381	Paul R. J.	20	M	W	Farming	✓		Miss											
		" Mary	21	F	W	Rep House	✓		Tex											
		" Robert H.	14	M	W				"			Sep								
382	382	Edmund Lewis	45	M	W	Farming	✓		sla											
		" Harriet A	45	F	W	Wash	✓		Wash											
383	383	Wm. M. May	33	F	W	Farming	✓	150	sla											
		" R. L.	16	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		Miss											
		" B. C.	9	M	W				Tex											
		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,											
		" " families,	" " colored males,		" " females, " "															
		" " white males,	" " " females,		" " blind,															

Schedule 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. 73
 Post Office: San Augustine W. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Colman, Mary	19	F	B				Tex										
		" Martha	5	F	B				"										
		" Sarah	4	F	B				"										
		" Susphine	1	F	B				"										
		" Lewis	3	M	B				"										
390390		Jorrell, John	45	M	B	Farming	4000	1500	S. C.										
		" Mary	20	F	B	Keep House			Sta										
		" R. J.	22	M	B	Farming		350	"										
		" J. Edward	17	M	B	Work on Farm			"										
		" P. H.	14	M	B	"			Tex										
		" Geo. W.	12	M	B	"			"										
		" Eliza Ann	9	F	B	"			"										
		" Elvira M.	7	F	B	"			"										
		" Margaret	6	M	B	"			"										
		" Mary J.	4	F	B	"			"										
		" Maudie	3	F	B	"			"										
		" Sheffield Ann	18	F	B	"			Sta										
		" Jorrell Wm. J.	18	M	B	Work on Farm			"										
391391		Wallace, D. M.	24	M	B	Farming		250	La										
		" Martha	23	F	B	Keep House			Sta										
		" John C.	2	M	B	"			Tex			Dec							
392392		Jackson, R. H.	49	M	B	Farming	400	500	Farm										
		" Rachel	52	F	B	Keep House			"										
		" Marshall S.	14	M	B	Work on Farm			"										
		" Mary V.	7	F	B	"			Tex										
		" Jorrell, Jane	19	M	B	Work on Farm			Sta										
393393		Dupree, Wilson	24	M	B	Farming		200	"										
		" James A.	21	F	M	Keep House			"										
		" Millie	3	F	B	"			Tex										
		" Martha	2	F	B	"			"			Jan							
394394		Williams, R. J.	54	M	B	Farming		500	G. O.										
		" Martha	35	F	B	Keep House			Sta										
		" Jorrell M. E.	15	M	B	Work on Farm			Tex										
		" Gilphe	14	F	B	"			"										
		" J. J.	13	M	B	Work on Farm			"										
		" Mary	11	F	B	"			"										
		" W. J.	9	M	B	"			"										
		" William Jorrell	3	M	B	"			"										
		" Martha	1	F	B	"			"										
395395		Jorrell, Fred	28	M	B	Farming			Sta										
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,	
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females,		" " males,		" " females,		" " males,		" " females,		" " males,		" " females,		" " males,	
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " " males,		" " " females,		" " " males,		" " " females,		" " " males,		" " " females,		" " " males,		" " " females,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of San Angelino State

of June, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

74

Post Office: San Angelino

James Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 0
- 0
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 0
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 0
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: San Augustine Wm Phillips, Asst Marshal.

Post Office: Elm																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustin State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870. Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office: San Augustin

Post Office: <i>St. Augustine</i>																				
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-.	Sex.	Color (W., B., O., M., F., G., I., C., S., L.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not otherwise disqualified.	
1		<i>Hobson Nancy</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Tex</i>											
2	<i>421</i>	<i>Hickman Mr</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>350</i>	<i>La</i>											
3		<i>" Catherine</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keep House</i>			<i>Miss</i>											
4		<i>" Charlotte</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Tex</i>											
5		<i>" Zilpha</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
6		<i>" Isaac</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
7		<i>" Saphy</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
8		<i>" Sarah</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
9		<i>" Franklin</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
10		<i>" C. R.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
11		<i>" Mary</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
12	<i>422</i>	<i>Hornby David</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Miss</i>											
13		<i>" Julia</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keep House</i>			<i>La</i>											
14		<i>" Sapp</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Work on Farm</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>Tex</i>											
15		<i>" Mary</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
16		<i>" Susan</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
17		<i>" David</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
18	<i>423</i>	<i>Hornby S</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>350</i>	<i>Tex</i>											
19		<i>" Amanda</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keep House</i>			<i>"</i>											
20		<i>" S. A.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
21	<i>424</i>	<i>Hornby Sal</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>"</i>											
22		<i>" Sarah</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keep House</i>			<i>"</i>											
23		<i>" Mary</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
24	<i>425</i>	<i>Colman Mary</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>La</i>											
25		<i>" Elizabeth</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keep House</i>			<i>Tex</i>											
26		<i>" Mary E</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
27		<i>" Emily</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
28	<i>426</i>	<i>Parish M. E.</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keep House</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>La</i>											
29		<i>" Wm. B.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Tex</i>											
30		<i>" Mary</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
31		<i>" Mason C.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
32		<i>" Mary A.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
33	<i>427</i>	<i>Colman M.</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>La</i>											
34		<i>" Sarah</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keep House</i>			<i>"</i>											
35		<i>" Mary</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
36		<i>" Wm.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Work on Farm</i>			<i>Tex</i>											
37		<i>" S. M.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>											
38		<i>" James</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>											
39		<i>" Rachel</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
40		<i>" John</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>											
No. of dwellings			No. of white females			No. of males, foreign born			No. of females			No. of males			No. of females			No. of males		
" families			" colored males			" females			" males			" females			" males			" females		
" white males			" colored females			" blind			" deaf and dumb			" insane			" idiotic			" other		

Page 47

Insights numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Insights numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered if at all merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

, in the County of San Augustin State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

76

Post Office: San Augustin

Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
428	428	Mosch J. J.	42	P	W	Farming	350	291	La									
		"	15	F					Da									
		"	14	F					"									
		"	12	M	W	Work on Farm			"									
		"	10	F					"									
		"	8	M					"									
429	429	Tomson G. H.	25	M	W	Farming		490	La									
		"	21	F	W	Keep House			Miss									
		"	4	F					Da									
		"	1	M					"									
430	430	Whitman John	24	M	W	Work on Farm			"									
		"	20	F	W	Keep House			Miss									
		"	1	F					Da									
431	431	Gibbs John	24	M	W	Farming			Miss									
		"	20	F	W	Keep House			Da									
		"	8	F					"									
		"	5	F					"									
432	432	Wooden John	73	M	W	Farming	500		La									
433	433	Willis Maryann	35	F	W	Keep House		301	Da									
		"	15	F					Da									
		"	13	M	W	Work on Farm			"									
		"	11	F					"									
		"	9	M					"									
		"	8	M					"									
		"	20	M	W	Work on Farm			"									
434	434	Curry Jas. D.	45	M	W	Farming		450	La									
		"	20	F	W	Keep House			Da									
		"	18	M	W	Work on Farm			Da									
		"	15	F					"									
		"	12	M	W	Work on Farm			"									
		"	9	M					"									
		"	8	F					"									
		"	6	F					"									
		"	4	M					"									
		"	2	M					"									
		"	1	F					"									
435	435	Parker Thos	25	M	W	Farming		100	Da									
		"	22	F	W	Keep House			Da									
		"	2	M					Da									
436	436	Pruss H. D.	47	M	W	Farming	500	501	La									
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																		
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																		
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																		

Article 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustin, State
of Idaho, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870. 77
Post Office: San Augustin W. J. Phillips, Asst Marshal

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.				Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		17	19
		James Elizabeth	14	F	W					Dad					/			
		Robert David	2	M	R					"								
441	441	Morris Stephens	25	M	R	Farming	✓			"					/			
		" Anthony	27	F	W	Kep House				"					/			
		" Murty E	6	F	W					"								
442	442	Harrell Rick	21	M	B	Farming	✓			Son					/			
		" Elvira	26	F	B	Kep House	-			Dau					/			
443	443	Gardner Josiah	34	M	R	Farming	\$500	\$200		Son					/			
		" May E	28	F	W	Kep House				Son					/			
		" Stirling	5	M	W					Dad								
		" Elizabeth	3	F	W					"								
444	444	Johnson Andrew	35	M	B	Work Farm	✓			Son					/			
		" Caroline	26	F	B	" "	✓			Son					/			
		" Drank	12	M	B	" "	✓			Dad					/			
		" Agnes	11	F	B					"					/			
		" Ephraim	8	M	B					"					/			
		" Fanny	5	F	B					"					/			
		" Dick	2	M	B					"					/			
445	445	Williams Sayel	42	M	W	Farming	\$1000	\$1000		Son					/			
		" Martha	41	F	W	Kep House	-			"					/			
		" Thos H	18	M	W	Work Farm	-			Dad					/			
		" Saul	15	M	W	" "	-			"					/			
		" Arthur J	13	M	W	" "	-			"					/			
		" Geo E	11	M	W	" "	-			"					/			
		" Truman	5	M	W		-			"					/			
446	446	Williams I M	22	M	W	Farming	✓	\$200		Son					/			
		" Ellen	22	F	W	Kep House	-			Dad					/			
447	447	Townsend Susan	35	F	W	Farming	✓	\$200		Miss					/			
		" Joseph	13	M	W	Work Farm	✓			"					/			
		" Rebecca	10	F	W					Dad					/			
		" Henry	7	M	W					"					/			
448	448	Nelson Martha	60	F	W	Farming	✓			R.B.					/			
		" L E	25	M	W	Work Farm	✓			Son					/			
		" Tabitha	19	F	W	Kep House	-			Dad					/			
449	449	Woodham George	47	M	B	Fanner	-			Son					/			
		" Caroline	34	F	W	Kep House	-			Miss					/			
		" John	18	M	W	Work Farm	✓			Dad					/			
		" Daniel	5	M	W					"					/			
		" Joseph	2	M	W					"					/			
		James Albert	10	M	B					"					/			
9		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of inmates,									
		" " families,	" " colored males,		" " females, " "				5.									
		" " white males,	" " " females,		" " blind,													

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in

in the County of San Augustine, State

of Pr. of, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Cristobal

Ass't Marshal

[illegible]

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in

, in the County of San Augustine, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

78

Post Office: San Augustine

W. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month, day, and year.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.		Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Garrett Eliza	6	F	B				Tex											
		" Mary A	4	F	B				"											
		" Charles	1	M	B				"											
		" Ed	21	M	B	Work on Farm			"											
45845		Garrett Eliza	41	F	B	"			"											
		Garrett Caroline	41	F	B	"			"											
		" Mariah	15	F	B				"											
		" Dick	12	M	B				"											
		" Geo	7	M	B				"											
		" Susan	2	F	B				"											
		" Maudie	21	F	B				"											
		" Annah	1	F	B				"											
		" Thos	22	M	B	Work on Farm			"											
459459		Annah Mary	19	F	B	"			"											
		" Martha	2	F	B				"											
		" Nathan	28	M	B	Work on Farm			"											
460460		Robert Mrs	40	M	B	Farming		300	Tex											
		" Cynthia	42	F	B	Keep House			Miss											
		" B. Franklin	18	M	B	Work on Farm			"											
		" John	10	M	B	"			"											
		" Mary	14	F	B				"											
		" Mrs	12	M	B				"											
		" Isaac	10	M	B				"											
		" Charles	7	M	B				Tex											
		" Nancy	5	F	B				Tex											
461461		James J. R.	43	M	B	Farming		320 500	Farm											
		" Jane E	44	F	B	Keep House			"											
		" Anne M	19	F	B				"											
		" David C	18	F	B				"											
		Payson L. G. H.	22	F	B				Tex											
462462		David R. R.	44	M	B	Farming		212 500	A. C.											
		" Martha A	30	F	B	Keep House			Tex											
		" Mary A	13	F	B				"											
		" C. P.	3	F	B				"											
463463		William J. E.	30	M	B	Farming		500	Farm											
		" Sarah A	31	F	B	Keep House			"											
		" William E. R.	14	F	B				Tex											
		" Mary Martha	17	F	B				Tex											
		" Marshall B	24	M	B	Work on Farm			Tex											
464464		Quinn W. C.	27	M	B	Farming		200	Farm											
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														

Inquiries numbered 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 are to be answered by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870. 79
Post Office: San Augustine Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		Age at last birthday. If under five years, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), &c.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, who are unable to read or write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
470	470	Mattecks Geo	45	M	B	Farming	✓		M. d											
		" Perry	29	F	B	Work on Farm	✓		Sta											
		" Harriet	13	F	B	"	✓		Sta											
		" Allen	11	M	B	"			"											
		" Mary	7	F	B	"			"											
		" Susan	4	F	B	"			"											
		" Wilson Geo	21	M	B	Work on Farm	✓		Sta											
471	471	Perry John	52	M	W	Farming	✓		"				Dis							
		" Martha	21	F	B	Work on Farm	✓		Sta				Dis							
		" Johnson Geo	20	M	B	"			Sta											
472	472	Doty Geo	20	M	B	Farming	✓		"											
		" Isabella	28	F	W	Work on Farm			"											
		" Geo	12	M	W	"			Sta											
		" Bob	10	M	B	"			"											
		" Peterano	3	F	M	"			"											
473	473	Amst Henry	47	M	W	Farming	✓	1,000 2500	Farm											
		" Prunella	40	F	W	Work on Farm	✓		G. A.											
		" Katharine	21	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		Sta											
		" Ann	18	F	W	"			"											
		" Emily	15	F	W	at School			"											
		" Henry	11	M	W	at School			"											
		" Jas	9	M	W	"			"											
474	474	Wacker Janey	27	M	B	Farming	✓		Sta											
		" Hannah	22	F	M	Work on Farm	✓		Sta											
475	475	Henry George	23	M	B	"	✓		Sta											
		" Della	20	F	B	"	✓		"											
		" Milly	7	F	B	"			M. d											
		" Jack	18	M	B	Work on Farm	✓		Sta											
476	476	Garrett Lewis	31	M	B	"	✓		Sta											
		" Katy	28	F	B	"	✓		G. A.											
		" Dinah	8	F	B	"			Sta											
		" Amy	5	F	B	"			"											
		" Carrie	3	M	B	"			"											
		" Martha	12	F	B	"			"											
477	477	Amst Geo	54	M	W	Farming	✓	1,000 800	Farm											
		" Anne	49	F	W	Work on Farm	✓		Sta											
		" Annina	27	F	W	"			Sta											
		" Emma	24	F	W	"			"											
		" Frances	22	F	W	"			"											
		" Amanda	17	F	W	"			"											
		No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.				No. of males.											
		" " families.	" " colored males.		" " females.				" " "											
		" " white males.	" " "		" " blind.				" " "											

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870. Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: San Augustine

Post Office: Elm Creek																			
Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation	Family numbered in the order of valuation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1-1-2	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who have right to vote as declared or admitted by other general laws within or without the State.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Isaac	10	F	W				Texas										
		Cynthia	15	F	B	Nurse													
494	494	Barry Elisha	32	M	W	Farming	2000	200											
		Cornelia	21	F	W	Keep House													
		Caddy	3	F	W														
		Charles	2	M	W														
		Robert	2	M	W														
495	495	Price Owen	69	M	B	Farming			S.C.										
		Harriet	60	F	M	Keep House													
		Rebecca	20	F	M	Landless			Texas										
496	496	Samuel A.	49	M	W	Shipwright	1300	500	Texas										
		Isabella	31	F	W	Keep House			Texas										
		Delia	13	M	W														
		Genie	11	F	W														
497	497	Martha	23	F	B	Landless			Texas										
		John	7	M	B														
		Victory	4	F	B														
498	498	Adams Isiah	70	F	B	Keep House			W.V.										
		Ann	18	F	B	Cook			Texas										
		Ed	1	M	M				Texas										
		Mary	1	F	M														
			12	M	M														
499	499	Isiah	60	F	M	Landless			Texas										
		Martha	25	F	M				Texas										
		Amos	16	M	M	Work on Farm													
500	500	Rebecca	51	F	W	Keep House	2000	200	Texas										
		Samuel	31	F	W	Teach School													
		Ellen	25	F	W				Texas										
501	501	John C. D.	38	M	W	Farming	1000	800	Texas										
		V. J.	29	F	W	Keep House			Texas										
		H. R.	10	M	W														
		J. O.	8	M	W														
		Isiah	6	M	W														
		King Katy	12	F	W														
		Samuel	27	M	B	Work on Farm													
		Salmon	20	M	B														
		Matilda	22	F	B	Cook													
		Mary	1	F	B														
502	502	Riley	57	M	W		1500	300	Ireland										
		Price Robert	35	M	W	Farming	1500		Texas										
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of slaves, _____			Total, _____			Total, _____			Total, _____	
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____			" " " " _____			" " " " _____			" " " " _____			" " " " _____	
" " white males, _____			" " " " females, _____			" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____	

80. *Wm. Phillips* 81
Ass't Marshal

4

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of San Diego State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Cruz

Wm. Phillips Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

, in the County of San Diego State

of Dwells, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Andresito

W. J. Halliday, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9				10	11		12	13	14	15
531	531	Postin Alex	23	M	H		Malliv	✓	100	Miss						-					
		" Cordelia	19	F	H		Krup House	✓		Son						-					
		" Jim	3	M	H					Son											
		" John	2	M	H					"											
532	532	Chaffin A	54	M	H		Farming	✓	750	Doc						-					
		Thompson Amy	50	F	M		Krup House	✓		M.C.						-					
		" Linetony	15	M	M		Work on Farm	✓		Son						-					
		" Daniel	11	M	M		"	✓		Son						-					
533	533	Black E. M.	33	M	H		Wagon Wright	✓	1200	G.A.						-					
		" Mary A.	24	F	H		Krup House	✓		G.A.						-					
		" Malcom	7	M	N					Son											
		" M. May	3	F	N					"											
534	534	Bamble Quinn	38	M	M		Farming	✓	250	Miss						-					
		" Fanny	38	F	V		Work on Farm	✓		Farm						-					
		" Doretta	14	F	V					Son						-					
		" Dan	11	M	V		Work on Farm	✓		"						-					
		" Clara	9	F	M					"											
		" Ben	7	M	V					"											
		" Katy	3	F	M					"											
		" Quinn	1	M	M					"											
		" Polk Clay	15	F	V		Work on Farm	✓		"						-					
		" Herrel Bus	21	M	V			✓		Son						-					
535	535	Barker J. V.	28	M	H		Farming	✓	1000	G.A.						-					
		" Co. A	26	F	H		Krup House			G.A.						-					
		" John D.	4	M	H					Son											
		" Cecelia	2	F	H					"											
		" -	1/2	F	H					Son											
536	536	Gullius J. P.	34	M	H		Farming	✓	400	Farm						-					
		" Frances M.	23	F	H		Krup House			G.A.						-					
		" Marian P.	3	F	H					Son											
		" Mrs. H.	2 1/2	F	H					"											
		" Smith Richd	17	M	V		Work on Farm	✓		"						-					
537	537	Quaden Shes	25	M	V		Farming	✓	140	Miss						-					
		" Myra	27	F	V		Work on Farm	✓		"						-					
		" Katy	6	F	V					Son											
		" Allie	3	F	V					"											
		" Charlozy	7 1/2	F	V					"											
538	538	Kyle Alfred	45	M	V		Farming	✓	250	Farm						-					
		" Susan	47	F	M		Krup House			Son						-					
		" Claraey	8	F	V					Son											
8		No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white families, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " families, " " _____ " " white males, _____ " " " families, _____ " " " males, _____																		9	

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in

in the County of San Augustine, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Augustine

Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>San Miguel</u>																			
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			5	6	9		12	16		17	20								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate owned.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of																			

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: San Augustine

Wm Phillips, Asst Marshal. 85

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	Education.		18	Constitutional Qualifications.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	White males of 21 years of age and up.
1		Gutten Mistry	10	F	B														
2	50	Crow Mary	49	F	W	Farming	1311	750	Farm										
3		" Mary	16	F	W														
4		David Wiley	10	F	B														
5	50	Low Kelly	44	F	W	Keep House		350	Stk										
6		" Jim	23	M	W	Work on Farm			Farm										
7		" Stray A	21	F	W														
8		" Benj D	17	M	W	Work on Farm													
9		" James	15	F	W														
10		" Benj A	24	M	W	Work on Farm													
11	50	Robert M	36	M	W	Miller	500	500	Law										
12		" Mary A	33	F	W	Keep House			Farm										
13		" Sarah	12	M	W				Farm										
14		" Sarah C	11	F	W														
15		" Wm M	9	M	W														
16		" Martha	7	F	W														
17	50	Charles A	13	M	W	Farming	300	800	Stk										
18		" Lucy	13	F	W	Keep House			W										
19		" John	21	M	W	Work on Farm			Farm										
20		Harriet Kirk	24	M	W				Miss										
21		" Lucy	3	F	W				Farm										
22		" John	1	M	W														
23		Charles Amanda	20	F	W														
24		Belleck Frank	18	F	W				W										
25		" Thos J	25	M	W	Work on Farm			Farm										
26	50	Charles Geo	29	M	W			800	Farm										
27		" Arzarah	29	F	W	Keep House													
28		" Sophia	4	F	W				Farm										
29		" Erach G	2	M	W														
30		" Thos	2	M	W														
31	50	Garrett Relt	24	M	B	Farming			Stk										
32		" Nancy	30	F	M	Keep House			Farm										
33		" Eliza	4	F	B														
34		" Sally	2	F	B														
35		" Green	7	M	B														
36		" Rebecca	12	F	B														
37		" Allyn	9	F	B														
38		" Kate	8	M	B														
39		" Lizzy	5	F	B														
40	50	Garrett Samson	50	M	B	Farming		150	Farm										
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of inmates.										
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.													
" " white males.			" " " females.			" " blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Luis, State of California, 1870.

of Swaz, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Aug., 1870.

Post Office: San Augustin

10. James P. Sullivan, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>San Angelo</u>																				
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode, on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-11.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), or Other (O).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Garrettzanny 50 F B Kup House							Tenn											
2		" Violet 18 F B Work on Farm							Tenn											
3		" Anny 25 F B							"											
4	5656	" Mary 23 M B Farming							"											
5		" Caroline 22 F B							Tenn											
6		" Tobo 12 M B							Tenn											
7	567567	Oryen Hinery 51 F B Kup House					328	450	Tenn											
8		" Phil 20 M B Farming							Tenn											
9	568568	Harvey H B 22 M B Farming					327	300	Tenn											
10		" Margaret 23 F B Kup House							"											
11		" Mrs 2 M B							"											
12	569569	Oryen Mrs 31 M B Farming					328	450	Tenn											
13		" Octava 24 F B Kup House							Tenn											
14		" May A 2 F B							Tenn											
15	571571	Roberts A S D 45 M B Farming					500	100	Tenn											
16		" Martha 41 F B Kup House							Tenn											
17		" Marysinda 18 F B							"											
18		" Mrs R 14 M B Work on Farm							"											
19		" Joseph E 13 M B							"											
20		" Manda E 11 F B							"											
21		" A S L 9 M B							"											
22		" Martha 7 F B							"											
23		" Alfenz 5 M B							"											
24		" Mahing D 2 F B							"											
25		Robins Mary E 7 F B							"											
26	571571	Garrett Gro 55 M B Farming						125	Tenn											
27		" Agor 54 F B Kup House							Tenn											
28		" Ann 24 F B Work on Farm							Tenn											
29		" Mary 15 F B							"											
30		" Gro 7 M B							"											
31		" Jas 4 M B							"											
32		" Jane 12 F B							"											
33	572572	Leckert Mrs 40 M B Farming						150	Tenn											
34		" Mary 35 F B Kup House							Tenn											
35		" Isabella 13 F B							Tenn											
36		" Jas M 8 M B							"											
37		" Mary 75 F B							"											
38		" Lou 55 M B							"											
39		" Dolly 3 F B							"											
40		" Mrs 12 M B							"											
A		No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____													7
		" families, _____	" colored males, _____		" females, " _____															
		" white males, _____	" " females, _____		" blind, _____															

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 27 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 29 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of San Augustine State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Aug, 1870.

86

Post Office: San Augustine

W. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		19	20
573573		Tucker J F	57	M	W	Farming	4500	500	SC					/					
		" Francis A	42	F	W	Keep House			SC					/					
		" A D	21	M	W				SC					/					
		" Ogden	18	M	W				"					/					
		" Macgregor	18	M	W				"					/					
		" Isaac	12	M	W				"					/					
		" Joseph A	8	M	W				"					/					
		" Thos F	5	M	W				"					/					
		" Thos	2	M	W				"					/					
		Gunnery Sidney	20	F	B	Work on Farm			SC					/					
		" Manuel	9	M	B				"					/					
		" Henry	6	F	B				"					/					
		" Robt	10	M	B				"					/					
574574		Garrett William	40	M	B	Farming			SC					/					
		" Jane	30	F	B	Keep House			SC					/					
		" Silas	13	F	B				"					/					
		" Claborn	11	M	B				"					/					
		" Joseph	9	M	B				"					/					
		" George A	8	F	B				"					/					
		" Jpt	6	M	B				"					/					
		" Septimus	3	M	B				"					/					
		" Silas	6	F	B				SC					/					
575575		Garrett Caroline	40	F	M	Work on Farm			SC					/					
		" Anne	20	F	B	"			"					/					
		" Eliza	16	F	B	"			"					/					
		" Fanny	14	F	B	"			"					/					
		" Abel	12	M	B	"			"					/					
		" Phylis	8	M	B	"			"					/					
		" Margaret	7	F	B	"			"					/					
		" Richard	4	M	B	"			"					/					
		" Adeline	5	F	B	"			"					/					
		" Sampson	5	M	B	"			"					/					
		" Emma	1	F	B	"			"					/					
76576		Garrett Isaac	25	M	M	Farming			SC					/					
		" Polly A	21	F	B	Work on Farm			"					/					
		" Septim	3	M	M	"			"					/					
		" John	7	M	M	"			"					/					
77577		Andrick J D	36	M	W	Farming	4000	500	SC					/					
		" Emma	29	F	W	Keep House			SC					/					
78578		Garrett Charity	35	F	B	Work on Farm			SC					/					
6																			
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of females, " "		No. of males, " "		No. of females, " "		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females, " "		No. of males, " "	
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females, " "		" " males, " "		" " females, " "		" " males, " "		" " white males.		" " " females.		" " " males.		" " " females.	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

, in the County of San Augustine, State

of Travis, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Aug, 1870

Post Office:

Ass't Marshal

[illegible]

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in

in the County of San Augustine, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Aug, 1870.

88

Post Office: San Augustine

J. P. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., Mar.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., Mar.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Williams Malda	2	F	W				Tex											
601	601	Horton John D	28	M	W	Farming			Tex											
		" " " "	33	F	W	Keep House			Miss											
		" " " "	15	M	W				Tex											
		" " " "	11	F	W				Tex											
		" " " "	10	M	W				"											
		" " " "	3	M	W				"											
		" " " "	1	M	W				"											
602	602	Dickinson E	57	F	W	Keep House			G. O.											
		" " " "	22	F	W				Tex											
		" " " "	17	M	W	Work on Farm			"											
		" " " "	9	M	W				"											
603	603	Dickinson J C	28	M	W	Farming		400	Tex											
		" " " "	33	F	W	Keep House			Miss											
		" " " "	12	M	W	Work on Farm			Tex											
		" " " "	10	F	W				"											
		" " " "	6	F	W				"											
		" " " "	4	M	W				"											
		" " " "	4	F	W				"											
		" " " "	2	M	W				"											
		Porter Emeline	45	F	W	House Serv			N. C.											
604	604	Murphy J. E.	41	M	W	Farming		250	Tex											
		" " " "	34	F	W	Keep House			Texas											
		" " " "	14	M	W				Tex											
		" " " "	12	F	W				"											
		" " " "	8	F	W				"											
		" " " "	4	M	W				"											
		" " " "	2	F	W				"											
		" " " "	7	M	W				"											
		Henderson E	55	F	W				Ky											
605	605	Suggins Wm H	49	M	W	Farming		500 850	Texas											
		" " " "	16	M	W	Work on Farm			Tex											
		" " " "	13	F	W	Keep House			"											
		" " " "	11	F	W				"											
		" " " "	4	M	W				"											
606	606	Smith Edwin	63	M	W	Farming		2400 400	Ala											
		" " " "	58	F	W	Keep House			Ky											
		" " " "	10	M	W				Tex											
		" " " "	8	M	W				"											
607	607	Suggins Louisa	31	F	W	Keep House			Ky											
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.											
" " Families.			" " colored males.			" " females.														
" " white males.			" " " females.			" " blind.														

Instructions numbered 1, 10, and 11 are not to be called for except in California. Instructions numbered 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be observed at all times merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Form No. 1. — Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Texas

enumerated by me on the

5

day of

Aug

1870.

89

Post Office: San Antonio

Wm. Phillips, Asst Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
		Clark R. D.	13	M	W	Work on Farm			Tex										
		" E. V.	6	F	W				"										
		" M. M. C.	1	F	W				"										
614614		Loggins A. J.	29	M	W	Farming	2000	500	"										
		" E. R.	26	F	W	Rep. House			Miss										
		" F. M. W.	7	F	W				Tex										
		" M. A.	2	F	W				"										
		" Green B.	1/2	M	W				"										
615615		Loggins M.	25	M	W	Farming	450		Tex										
		" R. A.	23	F	W	Rep. House			Var.										
		" W. L.	2	M	W				Tex										
		" John P.	1	M	W				"										
		" Lamm	31	M	W	Work on Farm			Miss										
616616		Loggins Saml.	50	M	W			1200	Farm										
		Flowers C.	34	F	W	Farming			Miss										
		" Gilley A.	14	F	W				Slav										
		" Kasey	12	M	W	Work on Farm			Slav										
		" Henry	10	M	W	"			Tex										
		" M. E.	8	F	W				"										
617617		Roberts G. W.	37	M	W	Millen			England										
		" Mary A.	27	F	W	Rep. House			L. W.										
618618		Johnson David	40	M	W	Work on Mill			W. W.										
		" Kasey	30	F	W	Rep. House			Farm										
619619		Hall John	54	M	W	Farming			"										
		" Mary	34	F	W	Rep. House			Tex										
		" Calvin	18	M	W	Work on Farm			"										
		" Sam	12	F	W	"			"										
		" Ann	11	F	W	"			"										
		" Caroline	8	F	W	"			"										
		" Henry	3	M	W	"			"										
		" John	5	M	W	"			"										
620620		Ford A. S.	54	M	W	Farming			W. C.										
		" Emily	47	F	W	Rep. House			Slav										
		" A. S.	22	M	W	Work on Farm			"										
		" Sam	15	F	W	"			"										
		" Margaret	16	F	W	"			"										
		" V. L.	14	F	W	"			"										
		" Amanda C.	13	F	W	"			"										
		" John C.	12	M	W	"			"										
		" Catharine	8	F	W	"			Tex										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, _____ " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

Page No. 44

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered if at all merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in

in the County of San Augustino, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: San Augustino

Wm Phillips Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>San Diego</u>																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y, 6m.																			
Sex—Male (M), Female (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), or other (O). If colored, give name (C, I, L, etc.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote in the election or other election.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote in the election or other election.																			
1		<u>Ford Esthela</u>	0	F	W				<u>Tex</u>										
2		<u>Wm. P. Nash</u>	23	M	W				<u>"</u>										
3		<u>" Susan</u>	26	F	W	<u>Kup House</u>			<u>Ala.</u>										
4		<u>" Mrs</u>	3	M	W				<u>Tex</u>										
5		<u>" C. Annin</u>	2	F	W				<u>"</u>										
6	621 621	<u>Riley G. Ford</u>	60	M	W	<u>Carpenter</u>	✓	300	<u>Ireland</u>	✓	✓								
7		<u>" Mary</u>	40	F	W	<u>Kup House</u>			<u>Canada</u>	✓	✓								
8		<u>" Mary</u>	13	F	W				<u>Tex</u>	✓	✓								
9	622 622	<u>Wall M. A.</u>	46	M	W	<u>Farmmer</u>	✓	950	<u>Cal.</u>										
10		<u>" Mary J.</u>	38	F	W	<u>Kup House</u>			<u>Tex</u>										
11		<u>" M. C.</u>	18	M	W	<u>Work Farm</u>	✓		<u>"</u>										
12		<u>" Geo. W.</u>	15	M	W	<u>"</u>	✓		<u>"</u>										
13		<u>" S. J. S.</u>	13	M	W	<u>"</u>	✓		<u>"</u>										
14		<u>" Margaret</u>	9	F	W				<u>"</u>										
15		<u>" Ida M.</u>	5	F	W				<u>"</u>										
16		<u>" Ann</u>	2	M	W				<u>"</u>										
17	623 623	<u>Caraway C.</u>	25	M	W	<u>Work Farm</u>	✓		<u>"</u>										
18		<u>" Joann</u>	20	F	W	<u>"</u>	✓		<u>Miss</u>										
19		<u>" Eliza</u>	8	F	W				<u>Tex</u>										
20		<u>" Grace</u>	6	F	W				<u>"</u>										
21		<u>" Eliza</u>	3	F	W				<u>"</u>										
22		<u>" Mary</u>	12	F	W				<u>"</u>										
23	624 624	<u>Hall J. H.</u>	50	M	W	<u>Farmmer</u>	✓	500	<u>N.Y.</u>										
24		<u>" Nancy</u>	21	F	W	<u>Kup House</u>			<u>Ala.</u>										
25		<u>" Stephen</u>	1	M	W				<u>Tex</u>										
26	625 625	<u>Harris Long</u>	21	M	W	<u>Farmmer</u>	✓	200	<u>Tenn.</u>										
27		<u>" Emily</u>	30	F	W	<u>Kup House</u>			<u>Tex</u>										
28		<u>" Henry</u>	5	M	W				<u>"</u>										
29		<u>" Geo.</u>	3	M	W				<u>"</u>										
30	626 626	<u>Ellis J. A.</u>	25	M	W	<u>Farmmer</u>	✓	100	<u>"</u>										
31		<u>" Laura</u>	21	F	W	<u>Kup House</u>			<u>"</u>										
32		<u>" Willis</u>	1	M	W				<u>"</u>										
33	627 627	<u>Nathaniel</u>	22	M	W	<u>Farmmer</u>	✓		<u>"</u>										
34		<u>" Martha</u>	18	F	W	<u>Kup House</u>			<u>"</u>										
35		<u>" Giffon</u>	1	M	W				<u>"</u>										
36	628 628	<u>Gubert Holt</u>	42	M	W	<u>Farmmer</u>	✓		<u>Tex</u>										
37		<u>" Elizabeth</u>	30	F	W	<u>Kup House</u>			<u>M. C.</u>										
38	629 629	<u>Robert Elias</u>	30	M	W	<u>Farmmer</u>	✓		<u>Tex</u>										
39		<u>" Charlotte</u>	20	F	W	<u>Kup House</u>			<u>"</u>										
40		<u>" Rada</u>	3	F	W				<u>"</u>										
No. of dwellings. _____ No. of white females. _____ No. of males, foreign born. _____																			
" " families. _____ " " colored males. _____ " " females. _____																			
" " white males. _____ " " " females. _____ " " blind. _____																			
No. of insane. _____																			
10																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Aug, 1870.
Post Office: San Augustine Wm Phillips 90 Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not insane, blind, deaf, or otherwise disqualified.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not insane, blind, deaf, or otherwise disqualified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Morgan, H. C.	31	M	W	Wagon Maker	✓		Ala.										
2	31	Smith, A. J.	57	M	W	Wagon Maker	✓	6500	Germany										
3		" " " "	39	F	W	Wagon Maker	✓		Ala.										
4		" " " "	19	M	W	Wagon Maker	✓		Tex.										
5		" " " "	15	M	W	"	✓		"										
6		" " " "	11	F	W	"			"										
7		" " " "	9	M	W	"			"										
8		" " " "	8	M	W	"			"										
9		" " " "	2	F	W	"			"										
10		Robinson, A.	32	M	W	Farming	✓		Texas										
11		" " " "	21	F	W	Wagon Maker			Tex.										
12		" " " "	8	M	W	"			"										
13		" " " "	9	M	W	"			"										
14	31	Robinson, Jacob	55	M	W	Farming	✓	4000	Tex.										
15		" " " "	16	F	W	Wagon Maker			Texas										
16	31	Kirk, R. H.	55	F	W	Wagon Maker		500	N.C.										
17		" " " "	30	M	W	Farming	✓		Ala.										
18		" " " "	21	F	W	"			Ala.										
19		" " " "	7	F	W	"			Tex.										
20		" " " "	6	F	W	Wagon Maker	✓		N.C.										
21		" " " "	4	F	W	Wagon Maker	✓		Tex.										
22	31	Smith, A. E.	34	M	W	Doctor	✓	200	Ala.										
23		" " " "	25	F	W	Wagon Maker			Texas										
24		" " " "	9	M	W	"			Tex.										
25		" " " "	2	F	W	"			"										
26		" " " "	5	F	W	"			"										
27		Nicholson, H.	55	F	W	Cook	✓		N.C.										
28		" " " "	9	M	W	"			Tex.										
29		" " " "	2	F	W	"			"										
30	34	Crane, Susan	11	M	W	Farming	✓	200	Texas										
31		" " " "	10	F	W	Wagon Maker			N.C.										
32		" " " "	30	F	W	Wagon Maker	✓		Tex.										
33		" " " "	15	F	W	"			"										
34		" " " "	11	M	W	"	✓		"										
35	35	Wadsworth, Samuel	59	M	W	Farming	✓	1000	N.C.										
36		" " " "	49	F	W	Wagon Maker	✓		N.C.										
37		" " " "	19	M	W	at School			N.C.										
38		" " " "	17	F	W	at Home			N.C.										
39		" " " "	15	F	W	"			Tex.										
40		" " " "	14	F	W	"			"										
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of inmates.										
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.			" " " "										
" " white males.			" " " "			" " " "													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustin State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Aug, 1870. W. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: San Augustin

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, state month, day, & year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified by law from voting.	
1		Nelson E. C.	9	M	W	at Home			Boy											
2		James J.	12	M	W	Work on Farm			Boy											
3		Joseph	12	M	W				Boy											
4	630	Jefferson	36	M	B	Farming			Miss											
5		Manney	25	F	B	Keep House			Boy											
6		Harry	11	M	B	Work on Farm														
7		Octavus	6	F	B															
8		Maffey	2	F	B															
9		John	1	M	B															
10		Lar	2	M	B															
11	637	Halliday E.	45	M	B	Farming		150	Boy											
12		Libby	40	F	B	Keep House			Boy											
13		July	12	F	B	Work on Farm														
14		Id	4	M	B															
15		Dasey	3	F	B															
16		Watson	5	F	B				N.C.											
17	638	Prickett	53	M	B	Farming			N.C.											
18		Elizabeth	39	F	B	Work on Farm			Miss											
19		Ollie	7	F	B				Boy											
20		Anna	15	F	B	Work on Farm			Boy											
21	639	Sublett	29	M	M	Farming		700												
22		Vergence	25	F	M	Keep House														
23		Nancy	2	F	M															
24		Philip	4	M	M															
25		Mary	13	F	B				Ma											
26		Garrett	55	M	M	Work on Farm			Woman											
27	640	Robert	33	M	M	Farming		1000	Boy											
28		Anna	20	F	M	Keep House														
29		Matthew	2	M	M															
30		John	21	M	M	Merchant														
31		Maggie	17	F	M	at Home														
32		Richard	25	F	B	Keep House			Ma											
33	641	William	50	M	M	Farming			Boy											
34		Sally	40	F	B	Keep House			Woman											
35		Mary	19	F	B	Work on Farm			Boy											
36		Daniel	14	M	B															
37		Eliza	11	M	B															
38		Rush	8	M	B															
39		Lewis	5	M	B															
40		Thomas	2	M	B															
6		No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.		No. of males, foreigners.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
		" " families.	" " colored males.		" " females.		" " males.		" " females.		" " males.		" " females.		" " males.		" " females.		" " males.	
		" " white males.	" " " females.		" " " males.		" " " males.		" " " females.		" " " males.		" " " females.		" " " males.		" " " females.		" " " males.	

Schedule 1. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Augustine, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Aug, 1870. 91
 Post Office: San Augustine J. M. Phillips, Asst. Marshal.

1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if known, in fractions, thus, 7-1/2			Sex - Male (M), Female (F)			Color - White (W), Black (B), Other (O), Indian (I)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			Attended school within the year.			Cannot read.			Cannot write.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are and were, in years of age and up, in							

Page No. 48

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of San Augustine, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: San Augustine

Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>First Census of 1870</i>																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, $\frac{7}{12}$.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are or have been denied or deprived of the right of vote by other causes than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		<i>Wangsten M.H.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>100</i>		<i>Denmark</i>										
		<i>Brooks, Lewis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Work on Farm</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Tex</i>										
		<i>" Sister</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>House Serv</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>"</i>										
		<i>" Sally</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>"</i>										
		<i>Clifton Ann</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Coast</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>La</i>										
	<i>649</i>	<i>Clay Henry</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Work on Farm</i>	<i>100</i>		<i>Tex</i>										
		<i>" Gladys</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Tex</i>										
		<i>" Lemira</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Tex</i>										
		<i>Wm</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>			<i>May</i>							
		<i>Daniel Lora</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Midwife</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Tex</i>										
	<i>651</i>	<i>Cullum Henry</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Tex</i>										
		<i>" Rachael</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Work on Farm</i>			<i>Tex</i>										
		<i>Wm</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>Tex</i>										
	<i>657</i>	<i>Fitz Joseph</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>Tex</i>										
		<i>" Louisa</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>House Serv</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" Fanny</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>Tex</i>										
		<i>Wm</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" Joseph</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
	<i>652</i>	<i>Fitz Sarah</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Pastry Maker</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Tex</i>										
		<i>" Katy</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Work on Farm</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Tex</i>										
	<i>653</i>	<i>Clifton Susan</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Tex</i>										
		<i>" Harry</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Tex</i>										
		<i>" Amanda</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>"</i>										
	<i>654</i>	<i>Burkin Ship</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Tex</i>										
		<i>" Clarissa</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>House Serv</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Tex</i>										
		<i>" Thos</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Work on Farm</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>"</i>										
		<i>" Edmond</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>"</i>										
		<i>" Spence</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>"</i>										
		<i>" Wiley</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>			<i>Dec</i>							
	<i>655</i>	<i>Marshall Thos</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Tex</i>										
		<i>" Patsy</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>House Serv</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" Edgemo</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" "</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>			<i>Nov</i>							
	<i>656</i>	<i>Fitz Thos</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>"</i>										
		<i>" Mabel</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Work on Farm</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>"</i>										
	<i>657</i>	<i>Shaw John</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Tex</i>										
		<i>" Rebecca</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>House Serv</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Tex</i>										
		<i>" Spencer</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Work on Farm</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Tex</i>										
		<i>" Laura</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>"</i>										
		<i>" Terrence</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
<div>9. No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ "</div>																			

No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane.

18

Wm. H. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in

in the County of San Augustine State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Aug, 1870

Post Office: San Augustine

J. P. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	At last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 1/2	Male (M) or Female (F)	White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), or other	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.					Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1		Isabel Kelly	15	F	B	Work on Farm			Tex											
2		" Cornelia	13	M	B	"			"											
3		" Frank	11	M	B	"			"											
4		" Mary	9	F	B	"			"											
5		" Robert	8	M	B	"			"											
6		" Mary	3	F	B	"			"											
7	881	Ben Ferguson	48	M	W	Rupl House			Tex											
8		" Mary	25	F	W	Work on Farm			Tex											
9		" Jas. J.	19	M	W	"			Tex											
10		Shirley Nancy	20	F	W	"			Miss											
11	881	Scott W. J.	33	M	B	Farming			Tex											
12		" Caroline	41	F	B	Rupl House			W. Va											
13		Horton Geo	45	M	B	Work on Farm			M. C.											
14	882	Wilson Isaac	65	M	B	"			Tex											
15	883	Chimley Drury	37	M	W	Farming	\$100	1,000	Tex											
16		" M. J.	36	F	W	Rupl House			M. B.											
17		" M. J.	15	F	W	at Home			Tex											
18		" E. B.	12	F	W	"			"											
19		" Wm. A.	8	M	W	"			"											
20		" Emily R.	3	F	W	"			"											
21		" M. J.	1	F	W	"			"											
22	884	Davis F. J.	26	M	W	Farming		250	Tex											
23		" Elizabeth	19	F	W	Rupl House			"											
24		" Leonard	1	M	W	"			"											
25		" John	4	M	W	"			"											
26		Arnold Joseph	14	M	W	Work on Farm			"											
27	885	Davis Pauline	17	F	W	Rupl House	\$20	400	W. Va											
28		" Vivian	21	M	W	Wagoner			Tex											
29	886	Price Palam	53	M	B	Farming			T. C.											
30		" Hannah	50	F	B	Rupl House			T. C.											
31		" Geo	25	M	B	Work on Farm			Tex											
32		" Henry	4	M	B	"			"											
33		Brown Caroline	25	F	B	Work on Farm			Texas											
34		" Edmund	2	M	B	"			Tex											
35		" Lillan	12	F	B	"			"											
36		Price Emma	21	F	B	Work on Farm			"											
37		" Jordan	1	M	B	"			"											
38		Adams Margaret	14	F	B	"			W. Va											
39		" Mary	2	F	B	"			Tex											
40	887	Radford Paul	47	M	B	Farming			W. Va											
<p>No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____</p> <p>" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____</p> <p>" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____</p>																				

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

in the County of San Diego, State

of Indes, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Aug., 1870.

Post Office: San Augustine

Asst. Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		Radford Penny	35	F	B	Work on Farm	✓		Ga										
		Adam	16	M	B	"	✓		"										
		Martha	17	F	B	"	✓		"										
		Frank	5	M	B	"			Tex										
		Clarissa	30	F	B	Work on Farm	✓		Ga										
68688		Zeke	8	M	B	"			Tex										
		Golly	5	F	B	"			"										
		Mansory	4	F	B	"			"										
		Finsy	1	F	B	"			"										
68989		Chumley Thos	53	M	W	Farming	✓	\$100-1500	Tex										
		Nancy	47	F	W	Kep House	✓		Mist										
		John	23	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		Tex										
		Manda	19	F	W	at Home	✓		"										
		Ester	17	F	W	"	✓		"										
		Eliza	15	F	W	"	✓		"										
		Wendura	13	F	W	Work on Farm	✓		"										
		Thomas	12	M	W	"	✓		"										
		Wm C	8	M	W	"			"										
		Eugene	5	F	W	"			"										
		Jackey	2	F	W	"			"										
		Griffith A	25	F	B	Cook	✓		"										
		Harriet	5	F	B	"	✓		" 3										
		Hare	3	F	M	"			"										
690690		Berry M L	25	M	W	Farming	✓	\$500	"										
		Susan	20	F	W	Kep House			"										
		Nancy	2	F	W	"			"										
		Frances	12	F	W	"			"										
691691		Born Hannah	12	F	W	Kep House	✓	\$500-1500	I. A.										
		Eggs Edward	50	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		Farm										
		Chumley Thos	8	M	W	"			Tex										
692692		Wade Fred	54	M	W	Farming	✓	2000	Farm										
		Anaqua	50	F	W	Kep House			"										
		John	21	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		Tex										
		Holman Dick	23	F	M	at Home			"										
		Wade Chas	18	F	M	Work on Farm			"										
		Holman Dick	23	M	M	"			"										
		Wm E	5	M	M	"			"										
		John	3	M	M	"			"										
		Dick	1	M	M	"			"										
693693		Harling Brum	21	M	B	Farming	✓	1000	Ma										
6		No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																	
		" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																	
		" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																	
		20																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in.

in the County of San Luis Obispo State

of Palat, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Aug., 1870.

Post Office: San Miguel

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Township</i>																			
No.	Name	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 16 years, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (In.), &c.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-ward, who are entitled to vote in case of election or absence from other persons than those named above.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Hading, Amr.	22 F B	Work on Farm	✓					Dan										
2	" Wm	4 M B							"										
3	" Emma	2 F B							"										
4	" Etience	1 F B							"										
5	Lanchum, K	46 M W	Carpenter	✓			200		Jesse										
6	" Martha	42 F W	Rup Nurse						Va										
7	" Wm R	12 M W	at School						Dan										
8	" A.B.	9 M W	" "						"										
9	" R.A.	5 M W							"										
10	Gilman, L.W.	60 M W	Farming	✓			500		Jesse										
11	" Nancy	42 F W	Rup Nurse						Sta										
12	" Mary	20 F W	at Home						Dan										
13	" Martha	18 F W	" "						"										
14	" Isaac	15 M W	Work on Farm	✓					"										
15	" Wm	10 M W	at School	-					"										
16	Robinson, Catharine	71 F W	Rup Nurse	-					J.C.										
17	Robinson, Geo	38 M B	Farming	✓					Sta										
18	" Harriet	23 F W	Work on Farm	-					I.O.										
19	" Fanny	40 F B	" "	-					Sta										
20	Berry, Mack	66 M B	Farming	✓					Dan										
21	" Hannah	80 F B	Rup Nurse	-					Va										
22	Perry, Lewis	43 M B	Farming	✓			100		Afa										
23	" Hannah	33 F B	Rup Nurse	-					Dan										
24	" Sandy	14 M B	Work on Farm	-					"										
25	" Jesse	10 F B							"										
26	" Mack	9 M B							"										
27	" Alice	6 F B							"										
28	Pillard, Margaret	42 F B	Work on Farm	-					Sta										
29	Trab, Alfred	30 M B	Farming	✓			531		Dan										
30	" Winny	21 F B	Rup Nurse						"										
31	" Henry	11 M B	Work on Farm	-					"										
32	" Mary	6 F B							"										
33	" Charles	5 M B							"										
34	" Andrew	3 M B							"										
35	" Harriet	2 F B							"										
36	" Alfred	1 M B							"										
37	" Saml	22 M W	Work on Farm	-					"										
38	Fisher, Ripen	35 M B	" "	✓			150		J.C.										
	" Agret	30 F W	Rup Nurse						M.O.										
	" Martha	12 F W							Dan										
8		No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " colored males, _____ " females, " " " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.
Post Office: _____, _____, _____.

[illegible]

The State of Tex.
County of San Augustine

County of San Augustine & I William Phillips, as
Monsall for said County do hereby certify that the enclosure
containing in the foregoing 105 pages up from line one to line 100 is made
in accordance to the order of my Court of Office.

Wm. H. Gillespie

DETACH AND RETURN

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing
Return made by me on Schedule One is 195
and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the
tenor of my oath of office.

Mr Phillips
Assistant Marshal

Wm. Dated Novemr 22nd 1871. Dist. of Texas
to V. Texas

W. Texas

No. of swallows, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " females, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____

1. Inhabitants in Delaware No 7, in the County of San Antonio, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870. 96
 Post Office: Delaware County Texas H. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male U.S. citizen at date of enumeration
1	1	Wilder John	46	M	W	Stock Raiser	5000	25000	Texas	1	1								1
2		Delores	35	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	1	1								
3		Coliza	18	F	W	Without occupation			Texas	1									
4		John	17	M	W	Without occupation			Texas	1									
5		Philip	16	M	W				Texas	1									
6		Mary	14	F	W				Texas	1									
7		Dioreas	12	F	W				Texas	1									
8		Julia	10	F	W				Texas	1									
9		James	6	M	W				Texas	1									
10		Agnes	4	F	W				Texas	1									
11		Kelly William	63	M	W	School Teacher			Ireland	1	1							2	
12	2	Delargo Estabul	30	M	W	Stock Raiser			Mexico	1	1			1	1			3	
13		Molista	28	F	W	Keeping House			Mexico	1	1			1	1				
14		Julia	12	F	W				Mexico	1	1			1	1				
15		Aburo	10	M	W				Mexico	1	1			1	1				
16		Thomas	6	M	W				Mexico	1	1			1	1				
17	3	Rodriguez St	48	M	W	Stock Raiser			Mexico	1	1			1	1			4	
18		Hastins	50	F	W	Keeping House			Mexico	1	1			1	1				
19		Charles Post	26	M	W	Stock Raiser			Mexico	1	1			1	1			5	
20		Corona Thomas	52	M	W	Stock Raiser			Mexico	1	1			1	1			6	
21		Corona Deloro	24	M	W	Stock Raiser			Mexico	1	1			1	1			7	
22	4	Larkin Miller	26	M	W	Carpenter			Louisiana					1	1			8	
23		Sallie	20	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana					1	1				
24		Frank	5	M	W				Texas					1	1				
25		Mary	3	F	W				Texas					1	1				
26		Thomas	1	M	W				Texas					1	1				
27	5	Hatch Sam	30	M	W	Farmer	1600	3000	Louisiana									9	
28		Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
29		Georgia	1	F	W				Texas										
30	6	Hatch St E	29	M	W	Stock Raiser	1300	200	Louisiana									10	
31		Amanda	30	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
32		Ellen	7	F	W				Louisiana										
33	7	Labau Jeff	25	M	W	Stock Raiser	1500	800	Louisiana					1	1			11	
34		Highler	36	M	W	Handling Stock			Louisiana					1	1			12	
35		Julia	33	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana					1	1				
36		Isaac Mc Nov	20	F	W	Without occupation			Louisiana					1	1				
37	8	Guthary Georgia	40	F	W	Keeping House	1000	200	Louisiana										
38		James	19	M	W	Stock Raiser			Louisiana										
39		Morrow	16	M	W				Louisiana										
40		Florence	14	F	W				Louisiana										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, 24
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 0 " " females, 24
 " " white males, 24 " " " females, 0 " " blind, 0

65

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No. 1, in the County of San Patricio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

W. H. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Refugio, Refugio County, Texas</i>																			
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21																			

1870 Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered only by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subsidiary No 4, in the County of San Blas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Upshaw, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards, who have right to vote.
		John	12	M	W				Texas			Aug							
		Nashel E.	20	M	W	Carpenter			Texas										
		Albert	18	M	W	Carpenter			Texas										
14	14	Terusha Juan	40	M	W	Harm Laborer			Mexico	/	/			/	/			32	
		Julia	35	F	W	Keeping House			Mexico	/	/			/	/				
		Tom	12	M	W				Texas	/	/			/	/				
		Juan	10	M	W				Texas	/	/			/	/				
		Hersude	8	M	W				Texas	/	/			/	X				
		Julia	6	F	W				Texas	/	/			/	X				
		Ledell	16	F	W	Without occupation			Texas	/	/			/	/				
15	15	Bolds J. A.	46	M	W	Stock Raiser	500	500	Kentucky									33	
		Lerinas	27	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
		Calvin	9	M	W				Texas	/									
		John	6	M	W				Texas	/									
		Georgina	4	F	W				Texas	/									
		Sarah	7 1/2	F	W				Texas			Feb							
		Lickey S. H.	20	F	W	Without occupation			Texas	/									
		Thomas	3	M	W				Texas	/									
		Bolds H. B.	21	M	W	Stock Herder			Texas									34	
16	16	Stockley G.	20	M	W	Stock Herder			Virginia	/									
		Gago Francisco	60	M	W	Cook			Spain	/	/			/	/			35	
17	17	Allen George	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	Louisiana									36	
		Evaline	45	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
		Linahe	32	F	W	Without occupation			Louisiana										
		William	19	M	W	Stock Herder			Texas	/									
		Eliza	17	F	W	Without occupation			Texas	/				/					
		Howard	15	M	W				Texas	/				/					
		Amanda	12	F	W				Texas	/				/					
		John	10	M	W				Texas	/				/					
		Charles	7	M	W				Texas	/				/					
		Ullie	4	M	W				Texas	/				/					
		George	1 1/2	M	W				Texas			June							
		Boushaw George	20	M	W	Seamster			France	/	/								
18	18	White M. Mrs	31	F	W	Keeping House	600	2000	Texas										
		Georgia	5	F	W				Texas	/									
		Anna	3	F	W				Texas	/									
		Bailey Josephine	15	F	W	Without occupation			Texas	/									
19	19	Allen George	24	M	W	Without occupation			Texas	/								37	
		Louisa	21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	/									
		Eliza	3	F	W				Texas	/									

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 22 " " " females, " " blind, " " 1

No. of houses, 2

9

"See marshal's instructions page 9"

4-1

Pa
So
Po

B. A. Upshaw, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in
the order of visitation.

1	
2	
3	
4	28

29

16	30
----	----

22 31

26 32

2
3

9

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No. 4, in the County of San Patricio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas R. J. Upson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of relation.	Family, numbered in the order of relation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		John	13	M	B				Texas										
		Charles	9	M	B				Texas										
		Washington	6	M	B				Texas										
25	25	Byron Alfred	30	M	B	Farmer	500		Tennessee									47	
		Harriet	47	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Martha	11	F	B				Texas										
		Guy	8	M	B				Texas										
		Thomas	7	M	B				Texas										
		William	5	M	B				Texas										
29	29	Wiles Sam	25	M	B	Laborer			Texas									48	
		Caroline	20	F	B	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		Kellie	12	F	B				Texas										
		Henry	8	M	B				Texas										
		Willie	7	M	B				Texas										
		Elizabeth	1	F	B				Texas										
30	30	Colman Luc	40	F	B	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		John	21	M	B	Farmer	400		Texas									49	
		Emma	5	F	B				Texas										
		Sallie	3	F	B				Texas										
		Kittie	2	F	B				Texas										
		George	34	M	B	Laborer			Kentucky									50	
31	31	Byron Ben	31	M	B	Farmer	500		Kentucky									51	
		Annie	30	F	B	Keeping House			Alabama										
		James	10	M	B				Texas										
		Elvira	5	F	B				Texas			March							
32	32	Wiley John	27	M	M	Laborer			Kentucky									52	
		Nancy	31	F	M	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		Richard	17	M	M	Without occupation			Kentucky										
		James	11	M	M				Texas										
		Lee	8	M	M				Texas										
		John	3	M	M				Texas										
		Willie	1	M	M				Texas										
33	33	Vineyard J. B.	65	M	B	Stock Raiser	10,000	10,000	Virginia									53	
		Nancy	54	F	B	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		Martha	22	F	B	Without occupation			Missouri										
		Ernie	19	M	B	Stock Herder			Missouri										
		Ben	17	M	B	Stock Herder			Missouri										
		Robert	15	M	B				Missouri										
		John	13	M	B				Missouri										
		Annie	10	F	B				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 11 " " " females, 11 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Judicial District No. 4, in the County of San Patricio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Cleton, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if living; if deceased, the number of years since death.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who have not been naturalized.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lavis Moses	12	M	B	House-brown			Texas										
2	34 34	Vincent J	29	M	W	Stock Raiser			Missouri									54	
3		Elenore	24	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
4	35 35	Lubin J. J.	39	M	W	School Teacher			Ohio									53	
5		Sabine	39	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
6	36 36	Hatch George	71	M	W	Farmer	3000		North Carolina									56	
7		Hatch James	39	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tennessee									57	
8		Frances	30	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
9		Ann	2	F	W				Texas			May							
10		Agnes Ann	43	F	W	Without occupation			North Carolina										
11	37 37	Norman Jonathan	74	M	W	Ministry Baptist	400		Georgia									58	
12		Ann	70	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
13	38 38	Norman Lem	36	M	W	Farmer	600	100	Louisiana									59	
14		Hennetta	28	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
15		Lem	4	M	W				Texas										
16		Ara	3	F	W				Texas										
17		Ann	2	F	W				Texas			March							
18		Sharp Stephen	80	M	W	Without occupation			Virginia									60	
19	39 39	Hatch Amos	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	North Carolina									61	
20		Jane	22	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
21		Eugene	3	M	W				Texas										
22		Ida	1	F	W				Texas										
23		Bell Abner	18	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
24	40 40	Hearn J. H.	51	M	W	Farmer	1000		South Carolina									62	
25		Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
26		Mary	11	F	W				Texas										
27		Matie	2	F	W				Texas										
28		Sarah	2	F	W				Texas			Jan							
29	41 41	Mans William	61	M	W	Farmer	500	1000	Georgia									63	
30		Frances	52	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
31		John	16	M	W				Texas										
32		Hugh	14	M	W				Texas										
33		Mason	12	M	W				Texas										
34		Mans Britton	38	M	W	Retail Merchant		1000	Texas									64	
35		Roberts William	40	M	W	Laborer			Louisiana									65	
36		Rachael	20	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
37		Rever	2	M	W				Texas										
38	42 42	Chisum J.	58	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Mississippi									66	
39		Charlotte	50	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
40		Rebecca	20	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 2			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 3			3			3				
" " families, 2			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 11			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

Page No. 71

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of San Patricio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.
R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal. 99
 Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

Post Office: <i>Alphapage, Texas, 1870</i>																			
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote in the election of President and Congressmen or other officers, or who are entitled to hold office or to be sworn in as soldiers or sailors or marines or other militia or other arms.																			
1		William	15	M	W					Texas									
2		Susan	13	F	W					Texas									
3		Jeff Davis	11	M	W					Texas									
4		Willie	4	F	W					Texas									
43	43	Christina Felix	27	M	W	Farmer	10000	100		Texas									67
6		Minerva	24	F	W	Keeping House				Texas									
7		Sam	3	M	W					Texas									
44	44	Means J. B.	30	M	W	Stock Raiser	1300	6000		Texas									68
9		Ellen	27	F	W	Keeping House				Texas									
10		Fannie	9	F	W					Texas									
11		Gabe	7	M	W					Texas									
12		Bethie	3	F	W					Texas									
45	45	Mage J. Mrs	50	F	W	Keeping House				Alabama									
14		John	20	M	W	Without occupation				Alabama									
15		Abeline	18	F	W	Without occupation				Alabama									
16		Charles	16	M	W					Alabama									
17		Julius	30	F	W	House Servant				Texas									
46	46	Allen James	28	M	W	Farmer				Texas									69
19		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House				Texas									
20		Samuel	4	M	W					Texas									
21		Eddie	2	M	W					Texas									
47	47	Christina Sam	25	M	W	Farmer				Texas									70
23		Annie	25	F	W	Keeping House				Iowa									
24		Garcia Antonio	35	M	W	Laborer				Mexico									71
25		Reche Emanuel	40	M	W	Laborer				Mexico									72
48	48	Mage William	30	M	W	Without occupation				Alabama									73
27		Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House				Prussia									
49	49	Santiago Juan	28	M	W	Without occupation				Mexico									74
29		Julius	20	F	W	Keeping House				Mexico									
30		Julia	12	F	W					Texas									
50	50	George Alfon	57	M	W	Laborer				Mexico									75
32		Ponce	45	F	W	Keeping House				Mexico									
33		Pecora	35	F	W	Without occupation				Mexico									
34		Kirmena	30	F	W	Without occupation				Mexico									
51	51	Erle Juan	25	M	W	Farm Laborer				Mexico									76
36		Eduvia	20	F	W	Keeping House				Texas									
37		Peterson	8	F	W					Texas									
52	52	Comona Lorenzo	40	M	W	Farm Laborer				Texas									77
39		Andrea	30	F	W	Keeping House				Mexico									
40		Petro	8	M	W					Texas									
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 5																			
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 6																			
" " white males, 20 " " " females, " " " blind, " " "																			
No. of insane, 1																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of San Patricio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	53	53	Wardlaw, Marcus	40	m	w	Stock Raiser	✓		Mexico	/	/					/		78
2			Julia	35	f	w	Keeping House			Mexico	/	/					/		
3			Lorena	15	f	w				Texas	/	/					/		
4			Whornita	13	f	w				Texas	/	/					/		
5			Gaudalupa	8	m	w				Texas	/	/					✓		
6			Manuel	6	m	w				Texas	/	/					✓		
7	54	54	Baker, W. B.	22	m	w	Stock Raiser	✓		Texas									79
8			Eliza	19	f	w	Keeping House			Texas									
9	55	55	Carsia, Tom	45	m	w	Farmer	✓		Kentucky									80
10	56	56	Poland, Jasper	39	m	w	Farmer	✓	1000 200	Tennessee									81
11			Matilda	27	f	w	Keeping House			Alabama									
12			Anson	12	m	w				Texas						/			
13			Elmira	11	f	w				Texas						/			
14			John	10	m	w				Texas						/			
15			Eliza	5	f	w				Texas						/			
16			Mary	3	f	w				Texas						/			
17			Jasper	1	m	w				Texas									
18	57	57	Rinklin, J. B.	40	m	w	Farmer	✓	400	Mississippi									82
19			Lacinda	32	f	w	Keeping House			Texas						/	/		
20			John	16	m	w	Without occupation			Texas						/	/		
21			Susan	14	f	w				Texas						/	/		
22			Bettie	12	f	w				Texas						/	/		
23			Edwin	4	m	w				Texas						✓	✓		
24			Alice	2	f	w				Texas						✓	✓		
25			James	2	m	w				Texas						✓	✓		
26	58	58	Callahan, J. H.	58	m	w	Farmer	✓	2000	Louisiana									83
27			Melinda	55	f	w	Keeping House			Louisiana									
28			Stacy	13	f	w				Texas									
29	59	59	Hitchcock, A.	30	m	w	Farmer	✓	300 200	Alabama									84
30			Elizabeth	25	f	w	Keeping House			Texas									
31			Alis	8	f	w				Texas									
32			John	4	m	w				Texas									
33			William	2	m	w				Texas									
34	60	60	Callahan, Lavinia	24	m	w	Without occupation			Texas									85
35			Margaret	24	f	w	Keeping House			Mississippi									
36			Edward	7 1/2	m	w				Texas						✓			
37	61	61	Campbell, Sallie	27	f	w	Keeping House			Texas									
38			Melinda	12	f	w				Texas									
39			Malvina	10	f	w				Texas									
40	62	62	Garnier, J. J.	53	m	w	Farmer	✓	400 300	Mississippi									86
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1			58							
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 1													
" " white males, 24			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

OCT 17 1870

91 } 1870 Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of San Patricio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st days of August, 1870. 100

Post Office: Refugio County Texas R. A. Upson, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 14-6	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Matilda	50	f	W.	Keeping House			Alabama										
		Leonidas	24	m	W.	Farm Laborer			Mississippi									87	
		Josephine	21	f	W.	Without occupation			Mississippi										
		Edward	19	m	W.	Without occupation			Mississippi										
		Cefus	18	m	W.	Without occupation			Louisiana										
		James	17	m	W.	Without occupation			Louisiana										
		Ellen	8	f	W.				Texas										
63	63	Yancy A	82	m	B	Without occupation			Virginia						11			88	
		Dickey Buck	46	m	B	Farm Laborer			Texas						11			89	
		Clare	35	f	B	Keeping House			Texas						11				
		James	7	m	B				Texas						11				
		Bill	12	f	B				Texas						11				
		Mary	5	f	B				Texas						11				
		Breca	4	f	B				Texas						11				
		Henry	1	m	B				Texas						11				
64	64	Cable Orlando	46	m	W.	Farmer			Louisiana									90	
		Ada	36	f	W.	Keeping House			Alabama										
		Walter	13	m	W.				Alabama										
		William	11	m	W.				Alabama										
		Ida	9	f	W.				Alabama										
		Orlando	1	m	W.				Texas										
65	65	Sanches Martin	40	m	W.	Farm Laborer			Mexico	1	1				11			91	
		Hustera	60	f	W.	Keeping House			Mexico	1	1				11				
66	66	Bolds L. A.	44	m	W.	Stock Raiser	800	5000	Kentucky						11			92	
		Patsy	33	f	W.	Keeping House			Mississippi						11				
		Mary	16	f	W.	Without occupation			Texas						11				
		Shu	12	f	W.				Texas						11				
		Melissa	9	f	W.				Texas						11				
		William	7	m	W.				Texas						11				
		Sarah	4	f	W.				Texas						11				
		Alice	1	f	W.				Texas						11				
67	67	Suben J. St.	25	m	W.	Farmer	1000	1000	Alabama						11			93	
		Wakalut	24	f	W.	Keeping House			Missouri						11				
		Thomas	3	m	W.				Texas						11				
		James	2	m	W.				Texas						11				
68	68	Thompson G. B.	25	m	W.	Farmer	1500	1500	Texas						11			94	
		Louisa	33	f	W.	Keeping House			Texas						11				
		Sam	3	m	W.				Texas						11				
		Elizabeth	12	f	W.				Texas						11				
69	69	McCoy Jack	23	m	B	Stock Herder			Virginia						11			95	
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 5										
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 5			" " females, " 1													
" " white males, 14			" " females, 4			" " blind, "													

Sub P. D.

see Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No. 4, in the County of San Patricio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7y.	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), or other race (O.).		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write				
1		Mary	23	f	B	Keeping House			Mississippi											
2		Josephine	8	f	B				Texas											
3		Lora	6	f	B				Texas											
4		Eddie	4	m	B				Texas											
5		Charles Aggie	100	f	B	Without occupation			Mississippi											
6	70	Bolds Austin	26	m	W	Stock Herder			Texas											
7		Catherine	25	f	W	Keeping House			Texas											
8		Frank		m	W				Texas											
9		Mary	2	f	W				Texas											
10	71	Mills Samuel	22	m	W	Stock Herder			Canada											
11		Margaret	23	f	W	Keeping House			Texas											
12		Bolds Francis	61	f	W	Without occupation			Virginia											
13		Mitchell S. H.	26	m	W	Carpenter			Ireland											
14	72	Gallagher James	51	m	W	Farmer	500	2000	Ireland											
15		Margaret	45	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
16		Mary	11	f	W	Without occupation			Louisiana											
17		Catherine	16	f	W	Without occupation			Louisiana											
18		Margaret	10	f	W				Louisiana											
19		James	10	m	W				Louisiana											
20		Robert	8	m	W				Texas											
21	73	Lonelin John	60	m	W	Farmer	400	300	Ireland											
22		Ellen	35	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
23		Pat	13	m	W				Texas											
24		Mike	12	m	W				Texas											
25		Bill	7	m	W				Texas											
26		John	6	m	W				Texas											
27		Mary	3	f	W				Texas											
28	74	Mahony Rosa	53	f	W	Keeping House	500		Ireland											
29		Thomas	30	m	W	Stock Herder			Texas											
30		John	28	m	W	Stock Herder			Texas											
31		Mike	25	m	W	Stock Herder			Texas											
32		James	23	m	W	Stock Herder			Texas											
33		James	20	f	W	Without occupation			Texas											
34		Mark	17	m	W	Stock Herder			Texas											
35	75	Regan John	60	m	W	Retail Merchant	300	200	Ireland											
36		Catherine	40	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
37		Joseph	18	m	W				Texas											
38		Eleanor	8	f	W				Texas											
39	76	James John	46	m	W	Without occupation	600	500	Tennessee											
40		Margaret	37	f	W	Keeping House			New York											
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 4																				
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 4																				
" " white males, 24 " " " females, 4 " " blind, " " "																				

499

14

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Antonio, in the County of San Antonio, State of Texas; enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Upson, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7r.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Catherine	24	f	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		John	17	m	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		William	12	m	W				Texas										
		Margaret	8	f	W				Texas										
		Bernard	5	m	W				Texas										
77	77	Lowry Hugh	32	m	W	Stock Raiser			New York									117	
		Amelia	28	f	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
		Ellie	9	f	W				Texas										
		Henry	7	m	W				Texas										
		Margaret	4	f	W				Texas										
		John	1	m	W				Texas										
78	78	Jeffery D. N.	57	m	W	Merchant	5000	2000	Ireland									108	
		Catherine	54	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
		John	28	m	W	County Clerk			Texas									109	
		McGlone Mary	14	f	W				Texas										
		James	12	m	W				Texas										
79	79	Stoy Catherine	76	f	W	Keeping House	1000		Ireland										
		Mammy Anthony	30	m	W	Catholic Priest			Ireland									110	
		Civale Victor	40	m	W	Body Servant			Mexico									111	
80	80	Sullivan Henry	26	m	W	Stock Raiser	5000	5000	New Jersey									112	
		Katie	26	f	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		Mary	20	f	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		Willie	15	f	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		Joseph	23	m	W	Stock Raiser			New Jersey									113	
		Wood Amy	12	f	W	House Servant			Texas										
		Thomas Caroline	14	f	W	House Servant			Alabama										
		Tatkinson J. H.	22	m	W	Stock Raiser			Missouri									114	
81	81	Henry Patrick	59	m	W	Farmer Laborer			Ireland									115	
		Julia	40	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
		Goldman S. W.	30	m	W	School Teacher			Texas									116	
82	82	Murray Mack	30	m	W	Farmer Laborer			Ireland									117	
		Catherine	27	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
		Lennis	8	m	W				Texas										
		Oliver	6	f	W				Texas										
		William	4	m	W				Texas										
		Amelia	1	f	W				Texas										
83	83	Mark Patrick	52	m	W	Farmer Laborer			Ireland									118	
		Catherine	52	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
		Pat	23	m	W	Farmer Laborer			Ireland									119	
		Lennis	24	m	W	Farmer Laborer			Ireland									120	
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane,										
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 4													
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 2			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No. 4, in the County of San Patricio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Lytton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Waynesburg</i>																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth who are not naturalized citizens, and are not entitled to the rights of citizens.																			

1870- Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of San Patricio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th 27 day of August, 1870. 102

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

Re. A. Caplan, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	Corrected Total.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 7 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.), Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
91	91	Nolan Chris	22	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Texas									129	1
		Margaret	18	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										2
		Wilder Jerry B.	25	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Tennessee									130	3
92	92	Choate Martin	52	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Louisiana					1	1			131	4
		Mary	45	F	B	Keeping House			Louisiana					1	1				5
		William	1	M	B				Texas					✓	✓				6
		Rubin	21	F	B	Without occupation			Texas					1	1				7
		Charlie	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Texas					1	1			132	8
		George	28	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Texas					1	1			133	9
93	93	Kaguer Emily	46	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										10
		John	24	M	W	Stock Hunter	✓		Mississippi									134	11
		Wilford	21	M	W	Stock Hunter	✓		Mississippi									135	12
		William	12	M	W	Stock Hunter	✓		Mississippi										13
		Emma	15	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										14
		Ida	13	F	W				Texas										15
		Saylor Caroline	60	F	B	House Servant	✓		Kentucky					1	1				16
94	94	Bayler E. W.	43	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	2000	Tennessee								136	17
		McGowan Thomas	35	M	W	Stock Raiser	✓	500	1200	Ireland	1	1						137	18
95	95	Hardman R. B.	38	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	3000	Alabama								138	19
96	96	McElone Pat	25	M	W	Stock Raiser	✓	600		Ireland	1	1						139	20
		Mary	18	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										21
		McElone Elvick	35	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Ireland	1	1							140	22
		Liddy	25	F	W	Without occupation			Ireland	1	1								23
97	97	Simian John	40	M	W	Stock Raiser	✓	500	11000	Ireland	1	1						141	24
		Ellen	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								25
		John	15	M	W	Stock Herder	✓		Texas	1	1			1					26
		Ann	13	F	W				Texas	1	1								27
		Mary	11	F	W				Texas	1	1								28
		Arabella	8	F	W				Texas	1	1								29
		Henry	8	M	W				Texas	1	1								30
		Ellen	6	F	W				Texas	1	1								31
		Ambrose	4	M	W				Texas	1	1								32
98	98	Caglin John	50	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000		Ireland	1	1						142	33
		Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								34
		McDonnell Jerry	50	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Ireland	1	1							143	35
		Mike	8	M	W				Texas	1	1								36
		John	6	M	W				Texas	1	1								37
		Sam	4	M	W				Texas	1	1								38
99	99	James Clara	35	F	W	Keeping House		1000	200	Texas	1								39
		Phoebe	15	F	W	Without occupation			Texas	1									40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 144 No. of males, foreign born, 6
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " 3
 " " white males, 17 " " females, 3 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 5

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No. 4, in the County of San Antonio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of August, 1870. 103

Post Office: Refugio, Refugio County, Texas

R. A. Coston, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate owned.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Constitutional Relations.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and																			

* See instructions folio 9

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County TX

R. A. Peyton; Asst. Marshal.

Induktant of Chedoke No. 1, Babbington No. 4.

to be answered (if a

Post Office: San Saba

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

our inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 2 }
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Sau Saba, State
 _____ 1870

Post Office: San Saba

J. Frazier Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: San Saba																				
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.					
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	6	Marby Mar E.	1	F.	W.	at home			Texas											
2		M. C. C. M. C.	45	F.	W.	at home			N. Carolina											
3		Stephen E.	18	M.	W.	Driving cattle			North Carolina											
4		Joseph	17	M.	W.	Farmer			Mississippi											
5	7	Quinn John	46	M.	W.	Farmer	2500	2550	Tennessee										1	
6		Caroline E.	44	F.	W.	Keeping House			Texas											
7		Rufus A.	22	M.	W.	Raising cattle		710	Mississippi										1	
8		W. E. E.	19	M.	W.	Driving cattle		640	Miss.											
9		Adolphus R.	16	M.	W.	works on farm			Miss.											
10		James A.	11	F.	W.	at home			Texas											
11		Avry F.	11	F.	W.	at home			Texas											
12		John J.	7	M.	W.	at home			Texas											
13		Tom Martha	3	F.	W.	at home			Texas											
14		Hubert bar A.	6	F.	W.	at home			Texas											
15		Susan A.	3	F.	W.	at home			Texas											
16	8	Fleming Perry	42	M.	W.	Farmer	5480	3400	Alabama										1	
17		Ruth E.	35	F.	W.	Keeping House			Georgia											
18		M. C. C.	14	F.	W.	at home	400		Texas											
19		John B.	11	M.	W.	at home	400		Texas											
20	1	Zilphia	8	F.	W.	at home	400		Texas											
21		Abigail	5	F.	W.	at home	400		Texas											
22		Robert Lee	2	M.	W.	at home			Texas											
23		Black Eliz P.	16	F.	W.	at home			Texas											
24		Ray M.	10	F.	W.	at home			Texas											
25	9	Wm Henry	24	M.	W.	Farmer		125	Ida										1	
26		Lancy	20	F.	W.	Keeping House			Georgia											
27		Lula	1	F.	W.	at home			Texas											
28		Black Nancy A.	43	F.	W.	at home			Georgia											
29	10	Bull Lebrity	47	F.	W.	works on farm			Georgia											
30		Dave H.	19	M.	W.	works with cattle			Ark											
31		Stephen	16	M.	W.	works with cattle			Ark											
32		Thomas	13	M.	W.	works with cattle			Ark											
33		Amanda	12	F.	W.	works on farm			Ark											
34		Henry	9	M.	W.	works on farm			Ark											
35	11	Marley Sallie F.	35	F.	W.	Keeping House			Virginia											
36		Louie Harris	13	M.	W.	works on farm			Arkansas											
37		R. A. C.	6	F.	W.	at home			Louisiana											
38	12	Hubert Mathew	57	M.	W.	Farmer	4000	750	Tennessee										1	
39		Elizabeth	50	F.	W.	Keeping House			Georgia										1	
40		James M.	25	M.	W.	Farmer		530	Miss.											
<div>No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 0</div> <div>" " families, 6 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " "</div> <div>" " white males, 13 " " " families, 4 " " " "</div> <div>778</div>																				

Page 105

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Saba, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870. 105
Post Office: San Saba J. Prager, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day	Sex	Color (W., B., M., O., C., I., L.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	12	Hubbert Peter	23	M	W	Farmer	770		Mississippi									1		
2		— Joviny W	20	M	W	Farmer	240		Miss											
3		— Mary J.	18	F	W	at Home			Miss											
4		— Elizabeth	16	F	W	at Home			Miss											
5		— Julia	13	F	W	at Home			Texas											
6		— Benj. S.	10	M	W	at Home			Texas											
7		Yanna Ben G.	27	M	W	Raising Cattle	220		Texas									1		
8		— Eppie	22	F	W	at Home			Miss											
9		— Theodora	11	F	W	at Home			Texas											
10		— Thomas H.	3	M	W	at Home			Texas											
11		— Pofferson	1	M	W	at Home			Texas											
12		Hubbert, Aurilia	17	F	W	at Home			Texas											
13		— H. Ogle	4 1/2	M	W	at Home			Texas											
14		Olley, Annais	32	F	W	at Home			Virginia											
15		— John L.	1 1/2	M	W	at Home			Texas											
16	13	Hubbert David	34	M	W	Farmer	3000	340	Alabama									1		
17		— Mary W.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama											
18		— Ensign	7 1/2	M	W	at Home			Texas											
19	14	Henderson Cott	10	M	B	Farmer			Alabama									1		
20		— Colura	25	F	B	Keeping House			Texas											
21		— Melinda	8	F	B	at Home			Texas											
22		— Susan	6	F	B	at Home			Texas											
23		— Olley	3	F	B	at Home			Texas											
24		Emilia Nancy E.	26	F	B	at Home			Texas											
25	15	Rose, Margaret	35	F	B	Working farm			Kentucky											
26		— Belle	14	F	B	Working farm			Kentucky											
27		— Edward	3	M	B	at Home			Texas											
28	16	Taylor Henry	65	M	W	Farmer	300	1330	N. Carolina									1		
29		— Betsey	65	F	W	Keeping House			N. Carolina											
30		— J. Allen	10	M	W	Farmer			N. Carolina									1		
31		— Artemisa	22	F	W	at Home			Arkansas											
32	17	Booth Tom	28	M	B	Farm hand	100		Alabama									1		
33		— Dave	35	F	B	Keeping House			Texas											
34		— Vennetta	20	F	B	Cook			Texas											
35		— Allen	12	M	B	at Home			Texas											
36		— Alexander	11	M	B	at Home			Texas											
37		— Clay	6	M	B	at Home			Texas											
38		— Mary	4	F	B	at Home			Texas											
39		— Alice	4 1/2	F	B	at Home			Texas											
40		— Charles	1	M	B	at Home			Texas											
5		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, 0				No. of insane, 4		314/10									
		" " families, 5	" " colored males, 17		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 11	" " females, 11		" " blind, " "															

Page No. 4

our inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

in the County of San Saba, State

Post Office: San Saba

J. Prager Brown Ass't Marshal.


1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9															

Page No. 6 }
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Saba, State
 _____, 1870.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

[illegible]

Post Office: <u>San Sabal</u>		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
No. of Dwelling.	No. of white females.		Age at last birthday, or under 15 months in last month.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, not entitled to vote in election of President or Congress.	
																				1
1		Kellen Addie	24	F.	W.	at Home				Alabama										
2		George	3	M.	W.	at Home				Alabama										
3		Ella	1	F.	W.	at Home				Alabama										
4		Moore Virginia	15	F.	W.	at Home				Texas										
5	28	Avery Sanders	43	M.	W.	Farmer				Georgia										1
6		Mary J.	35	F.	W.	Keeping House				Georgia										
7		Mary J.	15	F.	W.	at Home				Georgia										
8		George S.	12	M.	W.	at Home				Georgia										
9		Harriet S.	10	F.	W.	at Home				Ala										
10		P. S.	7	F.	W.	at Home				Ala										
11		Martina J.	2	F.	W.	at Home				Ala										
12	29	Dawson John	58	M.	W.	Farmer		42.5		Missouri										1
13		Temperance	25	F.	W.	Keeping House				N. Carolina										
14		Penelope E.	18	F.	W.	at Home				Texas										
15		Sarah H.	15	F.	W.	at Home				Texas										
16		John W.	13	M.	W.	at Home				Texas										
17	30	Linns Samuel	58	M.	W.	Wheel-wright		1000	2440	N. Carolina										
18		W. L.	61	F.	W.	Keeping House				S. C.										1
19	31	Linns John W.	27	M.	W.	Farmer		20	740	Kentucky										
20		Ann C.	24	F.	W.	Keeping House				Miss										
21		Ben F.	3	M.	W.	at Home				Texas										
22		Ann E.	1	F.	W.	at Home				Texas										
23		Duncan John	66	M.	W.	Farmer		110		S. C.										1
24		M. Ann	64	F.	W.	Keeping House				S. C.										1
25		John J.	31	M.	W.	Farmer		100		Miss										1
26		Samuel A.	26	M.	W.	Farmer		280		Miss										1
27		Thomas W.	22	M.	W.	Farmer				Miss										1
28	32	McNeil John	39	M.	W.	Farmer		450		Texas										
29		E. Jane	35	F.	W.	Keeping House				Kentucky										
30		Charles W.	14	M.	W.	at Home				Texas										
31		John J.	12	M.	W.	at Home				Texas										
32		Wilson	10	M.	W.	at Home				Texas										
33		Jack son	7	M.	W.	at Home				Texas										
34		Thomas	5	M.	W.	at Home				Texas										
35		David	1	M.	W.	at Home				Texas										
36		McNeil	7/16	M.	W.	at Home				Texas										
37	33	William William	47	M.	B.	Black Smith		400	886	Arkansas										1
38		Fred	20	M.	B.	Works on farm		200		Texas										1
39		Namuel	20	M.	B.	Works on farm				Texas										1
40		Mary E.	16	F.	B.	Looks				Texas										1
No. of dwellings.		6	No. of white females.		16	No. of males, foreign born.				No. of females.				1		36				10
" " families.		6	" " colored males.		3	" " females.														
" " white males.		20	" " " females.		1	" " blind.														



Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Saba, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870. 107
 Post Office: San Saba J. J. Brown Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		Age at last birthday, if under 15, state month, day, & year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds that disqualify them from voting.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	23	Williams Lucy	12	F.	B.	at Home			Texas										
2		— Easter	10	F.	B.	at Home			Texas										
3		— Aaron	8	M.	B.	at Home			Texas										
4		— Mat	6	M.	B.	at Home			Texas										
5		— Lee	2	M.	B.	at Home			Texas										
6	34 34	Taylor James A.	35	M.	W.	Farmer	500	1519	Virginia									1	
7		— A. Eliz	25	F.	W.	Keeping House			Ala										
8		— James T.	7	M.	W.	at Home			Texas										
9		— Josiah	4	M.	W.	at Home			Texas										
10		— J. Eliz	3	F.	W.	at Home			Texas										
11	35 35	Butler William	48	M.	B.	Farmer		398	Ark									1	
12		— Nancy	46	F.	B.	Keeping House			Virginia										
13		— Washington	16	M.	B.	at Home			Ark										
14		— Henry	9	M.	B.	at Home			Ark										
15		— Robert	7	M.	B.	at Home			Ark										
16		— Eliza	3	F.	B.	at Home			Texas										
17		— Willie	2	M.	B.	at Home			Texas										
18		Goodman Quincy	27	F.	B.	works on farm			Georgia										
19		— Alice	8	F.	B.	at Home			Ark										
20		— George	7	M.	B.	at Home			Ark										
21		— Jane L.	3	F.	W.	at Home			Texas										
22		— Dan J.	1	M.	B.	at Home			Texas										
23	36 36	Wood Riley W.	49	M.	W.	raising cattle	2100	2732	Tenn									1	
24		— Eliz	44	F.	W.	Keeping House			Ala										
25		— Cal J.	18	M.	W.	at Home		230	Texas										
26		— Tom J.	16	M.	W.	at Home		240	Texas										
27		— Eliza A.	14	F.	W.	at Home			Texas										
28		— James L.	12	F.	W.	at Home			Texas										
29		— Julia J.	10	F.	W.	at Home			Texas										
30		— William P.	8	M.	W.	at Home			Texas										
31		— John H.	5	M.	W.	at Home			Texas										
32		— Leas E.	2	F.	W.	at Home			Texas										
33	37 37	Hall Nathan J.	33	M.	W.	Beef drover			Tenn									1	
34		— William	28	M.	W.	" "			Miss									1	
35		— David	18	M.	W.	attends to cattle			Texas										
36		— A. Mel.	16	M.	W.	at Home			Texas										
37		— Susan M.	13	F.	W.	at Home			Texas										
38		— Mary J.	11	F.	W.	at Home			Texas										
39		— O. H. P. J.	7	M.	W.	at Home			Texas										
40		Wood Saml	15	M.	W.	attends to cattle			Texas										
4		No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of slaves, 0										
		" " families, 4	" " colored males, 11			" " females, " "													
		" " white males, 13	" " " females, 7			" " blind, " "													

1457

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Saba, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of _____, 1870.
 Post Office: San Saba J. Frazer Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Dan																			
1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
26	26	Wood Richard	16	M	attending cattle				Texas								1		
37	37	Bennett John	46	M	Farmer	200			Texas										
		— Lander	42	F	Keeping House				Texas										
		Lidbetter W. H.	24	M	Farmer	150			Texas										
		— Bennett	20	F	Keeping House				Texas										
		— W. R. G.	2	M	at Home				Texas										
		— Z. G. G.	3/4	M	at Home				Texas										
		Bennett James L.	18	M	at Home				Texas										
		— Nancy J.	15	F	at Home				Texas										
		— Thom W. H.	14	M	at Home				Texas										
		— Azora J.	11	F	at Home				Texas										
		— Sue A.	4	F	at Home				Texas										
38	38	Callen Thos J.	42	M	Farmer	520	1360		Ala									1	
		— Nancy G.	26	F	Keeping House				Miss										
		Kudspeth Jane H.	35	F	at Home				Texas										
		— S. L.	23	F	at Home				Arkansas										
39	39	Call John A.	26	M	Raising Cattle	920			Texas									1	
		— Jane A.	17	F	Keeping House				Arkansas										
		— Harkney J. A.	16	F	at Home				Ark										
		— Sarah L.	13	F	at Home				Texas										
		— John J.	12	M	at Home				Texas										
		— Louis J.	11	M	at Home				Texas										
		— Daniel M.	3	M	at Home				Texas										
		— Eli L.	1	M	at Home				Texas										
40	40	Harkney Joseph M.	20	M	at Home	800	1728		Texas										
		— Jos. A.	15	M	at Home				Texas										
		— Mary E.	9	F	at Home				Texas										
		— Polly A.	8	F	at Home				Texas										
		— Jackson J.	7	M	at Home				Texas										
		— E. Riley	5	M	at Home				Texas										
41	41	Call Alex	33	M	Farmer	330	2510		La									1	
		— Polly A.	29	F	Keeping House				Ark										
		— John H.	7	M	at Home				Texas										
		— Mar E.	5	F	at Home				Texas										
		— Jas L.	3	M	at Home				Texas										
		— Kemp P.	3/2	M	at Home				Texas										
		Brown Jasper W.	24	M	Raising Cattle				Ark										
42	42	Harkney Riley	38	M	Farmer	1000	1532		St. Carolina										
		— Lear	34	F	Keeping House				St. Carolina										
		— John A.	9	M	at Home				Texas										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 0 No. of females, 1 Total, 116 Total, 7																			

Page
 Sent
 Post

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

to be answered (if a
K70
St

J. Frazer Brown, Asst Marshal.

1	5	8	2	5
---	---	---	---	---

Page NO. 16 }

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Saba, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: San Saba J. Frazer Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
46	46	Betty Eliza J.	8	F	W	at Home			Mississippi										
47	47	Lindley C. H.	41	F	W	Keeping House	3480		Virginia										
		- Alsey	15	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		- Simon	10	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		- Sarah	12	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		- Amelia	5	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		- Jacob	5	M	W	at Home			Texas										
48	48	Barnet George	45	M	W	at Home	7230	1685	Ala										
		- Rachel	36	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		- Mary	12	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		- Annie	8	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		- Lucy	3	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		Black Man A. L.	15	F	W	at Home			Ala										
		Horton John	55	M	W	Physician			S. Carolina										
		Daniel John C.	25	M	W	Farmer			Miss										
49	49	Daniel Francis	40	F	W	Keeping House	801	110	Ala										
50	50	Harvey Will F.	45	M	W	Farmer	500	2300	N. Carolina										
		- Nancy J.	38	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		- Louise C.	22	F	W	at Home			Ark										
		- Josiah H.	14	M	W	at Home			Ark										
		- Israel M.	16	M	W	at Home			Ark										
		- John Riley	13	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		- May Q.	11	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		- Tom G.	9	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		- Will H.	7	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		- Hugh	5	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		- Nancy A.	3	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		Bryant Robert	26	M	W	Raising cattle	600		Tennessee										
51	51	Clark John	46	M	W	Farmer	175		Georgia										
		- Sarah J.	27	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		- John C.	7	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		- Louisa C.	8	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		- R. E. Lee	6	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		- Martha	4	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		- M. J.	1	F	W	at Home			Texas										
52	52	Hudson Mammad	28	M	W	Raising cattle	2000		Ala										
		- Martha C.	22	F	W	Keeping House			Ark										
		- James M.	6 1/2	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		Hall James M.	31	M	W	at Home	6400		Tenn										
		- Mary	18	F	W	at Home			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, Single born, 0		No. of females, Single born, 0		No. of males, Foreign born, 0		No. of females, Foreign born, 0		No. of males, Deaf and dumb, 0		No. of females, Deaf and dumb, 0		No. of males, Blind, 0		No. of females, Blind, 0	
No. of males, Married, 0		No. of females, Married, 0		No. of males, Widowed, 0		No. of females, Widowed, 0		No. of males, Divorced, 0		No. of females, Divorced, 0		No. of males, Insane, 0		No. of females, Insane, 0		No. of males, Idiotic, 0		No. of females, Idiotic, 0	

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of San Saba, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Saba

J. Singer Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>New Saba</i>		FAMILY OF		DESCRIPTION.		PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Saba, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870. 110
Post Office: San Saba J. Rogers Brown, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page
SCH
Pos

Page No. 14
Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Saba, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: San Saba J. F. Frazier, Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: San Saba																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7-6.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.
1	72	Reed, J. B. Beary	7	M	W	at Home			Texas										
2		— J. Lee	4	M	W	at Home			Texas										
3		— Louise J.	3	F	W	at Home			Texas										
4		— Mar. E.	1	F	W	at Home			Texas										
5		Gray, Eli	22	M	W	at Home			Texas Va			June						1	
6		— Benjamin A.	23	F	W	at Home			Texas			June							1
7	76	Woods, Robt. C.	30	M	W	Raising Cattle	1180		Ala										
8		— Susan	17	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
9		— George W.	2	M	W	at Home			Texas										
10		Fincher, Kate	30	M	W	attending to cattle	640		Alabama									1	
11	77	Wood, John	23	M	W	Attending to cattle	300		Virginia									1	
12	78	Doran, Wm. C.	38	M	W	Farmer	400	580.	Alabama										
13		— M. E.	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
14		— Louisa A.	14	M	W	at Home			Texas										
15		— Sarah L.	12	M	W	at Home			Texas										
16		— Cili H.	9	M	W	at Home			Texas										
17		— John B.	8	M	W	at Home			Texas										
18		— Charles L.	5	M	W	at Home			Texas										
19		— Mary L.	4	F	W	at Home			Texas										
20		— Thomas C.	3	M	W	at Home			Texas										
21		— Lincy E.	1	F	W	at Home			Texas										
22		— John S.	12	M	W	at Home			Texas										
23	79	Parker, David H.	20	M	W	at Home			Arkansas										
24		Myricks, Harriet	25	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
25		— H. Caroline	10	F	W	at Home			Ark										
26		— Parker S.	7	M	W	at Home			Ark										
27		— M. Francis	5	F	W	at Home			Ark										
28	80	Comer, Alfred	45	M	W	Farmer	1180		Ark									1	
29		— L. Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois										
30		— William B.	16	M	W	at Home			Texas										
31		— Charlotte M.	14	F	W	at Home			Texas										
32		— John S.	12	M	W	at Home			Texas										
33		— Andrew J.	11	M	W	at Home			Texas										
34		— Charlie	10	M	W	at Home			Texas										
35		— S. Antny	8	M	W	at Home			Texas										
36		— Aurelius	2	M	W	at Home			Texas										
37	81	King, James W.	70	M	W	Farmer	560	540	N. Carolina									1	
38		— Mary W.	64	F	W	Keeping House			S. Carolina										
39		— R. Jane	31	F	W	at Home			Mip										
40		— M. Ann	25	F	W	at Home			Mip										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 1			78			7				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 24			" " " females, 0			" " " blind, 0													

Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

1. Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of San Saba, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870. 111
Post Office: San Saba J. Fugate Brown, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or other.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are of the age of 18 years or upwards, where right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other cause.
81	81	King Hamlet A.	23	M	W	at Home			Miss										
		— P. Lashins	19	M	W	at Home			Miss										
82	82	— William J. Brown	36	M	W	Raising cattle	1000	7245	Ala									/	
		— M. E.	34	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
		— Thomas P.	13	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Sarah A.	12	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Eli E.	10	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Mary A.	6	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		— N. Ang	4	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Caroline A.	7/12	F	W	at Home			Texas				April						
83	83	Ellis Henry W.	43	M	W	Farmer	500	450	S. Carolina									/	
		— Ma A.	38	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		— Alf S.	14	M	W	at Home			Penn										
		— B. Ann	12	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Eli M.	10	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Thom A.	9	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Riley J.	7	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Joseph	5	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Frank M.	3	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Rachel M.	7/12	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Vanglin S. A.	66	M	W	at Home		1850	Kentucky									/	
		— Prudence	44	F	W	at Home			Ky										
84	84	Seage Ashler	33	M	W	Raising cattle		520	La									/	
		— M. Debbie	17	F	W	Keeping house			Gas										
		— Jones John T.	39	M	W	Farmer			Georgia									/	
		— Fanny	16	F	W	at Home			Texas										
85	85	McCorran M. J.	61	M	W	Farmer		820	Ky									/	
		— Angelina	54	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana										
		— James S.	24	M	W	Raising cattle			Texas									/	
		— David C. C.	22	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Sarah L.	13	F	W	at Home			Texas										
86	86	McDaniel A. G.	29	M	W	Farmer		340	Ark									/	
		— Melinda M.	18	F	W	Keeping house			Ark										
		— Nancy E.	1	F	W	at Home			Ark										
87	87	McDaniel Lura	59	M	W	Farmer		520	Tenn									/	
		— Nancy	54	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn										
		— B. Richard	16	M	W	at Home			Ark										
		— Gurley M. C.	20	F	W	at Home			Ark										
		— David G.	1	M	W	at Home		150	Texas										
88	88	Wadsworth M. H.	65	M	W	Surveyor	4428	4700	S. Carolina									/	
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 0			9 9 10						10	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 19			" " " females, " "			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Saba, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: San Saba J. Strager Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>Davis</u>																																								
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fractions.		Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who have not been declared insane or idiotic, and who are not otherwise disqualified.						
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		
88		88		Madam with Francis		39 F. W.		Keeping House						S. Carolina																										
				— Ellen J.		20 F. W.		at Home						Texas																										
				— Walter L.		13 M. W.		at Home						Texas																										
				— Belle Burton		13 F. W.		at Home						Texas																										
				— Willie A.		10 F. W.		at Home						Texas																										
				— May		5 F. W.		at Home						Texas																										
89		89		Lindsay Edith A.		38 F. W.		at Home		1800				Mississippi																										
				— James H.		22 M. W.		Raising Cattle						Miss																										
				— B. P.		14 M. W.		at Home						Miss																										
				— Emily		12 M. W.		at Home						Miss																										
				Lindsay E.		18 M. W.		attendant to cattle						Texas																										
90		90		Jones John		45 M. W.		Farmer		1460				Arkansas																										
				— Winnie		43 F. W.		Keeping House						Ark																										
				— Henry		22 M. W.		Raising Cattle		1310				Ark																										
				— R. James		19 F. W.		at Home						Ark																										
				— James		14 M. W.		at Home						Ark																										
				— John		12 M. W.		at Home						Texas																										
91		91		Bolmer Jasper		30 M. W.		Cattle raiser		710				Tenn																										
				— Ma Ann		17 F. W.		Keeping House						Arkansas																										
				Watkins Enock		21 M. W.		Farmer		100				Ark																										
				Harmon Charlie		18 M. W.		Raising Cattle						Texas																										
				Riggs Joseph		27 M. W.		Raising Cattle						Virginia																										
92		92		Robbins J. Tom		64 M. W.		Black Smith		50 500				N. Hamsh																										
				— Laddie A.		44 F. W.		Keeping House						Ohio																										
				— Henry H.		21 F. W.		at Home						Iowa																										
				— Charles		13 F. W.		at Home						Texas																										
				— John D.		12 M. W.		at Home						Texas																										
				— Abel D.		8 M. W.		at Home						Texas																										
				— Ann Lee		5 F. W.		at Home						Texas																										
93		93		Young John W.		48 M. W.		Carpenter		1100				Virginia																										
				— Mary E.		38 F. W.		Keeping House						Tenn																										
				— Virginia C.		13 F. W.		at Home						Kentucky																										
				— Samuel		10 M. W.		at Home						Texas																										
				— John W.		7 M. W.		at Home						Texas																										
				— Martha L.		5 F. W.		at Home						Texas																										
				— Robert S.		3 M. W.		at Home						Texas																										
				— Susan B.		1 F. W.		at Home						Texas																										
94		94		McNeil Wilson		40 M. W.		Carpenter		30 1080				Tenn																										
				— Catharine		38 F. W.		Keeping House						Tenn																										
				— Julia A.		18 F. W.		at Home						Texas																										
				No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 0						No. of insane, 1																										
				" " families, 6		" " colored males, 1		" " females, "																																
				" " white males, 20		" " " females, "		" " blind, "																																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of San Saba, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. 112
Post Office: San Saba E. H. Hager & Brown Ass't Marshal.

No. of dwellings, <u>73</u>	No. of white females, <u>24</u>	No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " females, <u>7</u>	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____
" " white males, <u>16</u>	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____

Page No. 18

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of San Saba, Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of _____, 1870.Post Office: San SabaJ. Frazier Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>San Saba</i>		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18	19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
101		<i>Gugg, Mary A.</i>	11	F.	W.	<i>at School</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
2		<i>— Henry</i>	9	M.	W.	<i>at School</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
102	102	<i>Dawson, William</i>	17	M.	W.	<i>Raising Cattle</i>	500	2500	<i>Ind</i>										
4		<i>— Nancy</i>	43	F.	W.	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Mo</i>										
5		<i>— Sarah E.</i>	21	F.	W.	<i>at Home</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
6		<i>— William</i>	20	M.	W.	<i>at School</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
7		<i>— Jackson</i>	16	M.	W.	<i>at School</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
8		<i>— Robert E.</i>	13	F.	W.	<i>at School</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
9		<i>— John S.</i>	9	M.	W.	<i>at School</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
10		<i>— Mary</i>	4	F.	W.	<i>at Home</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
103	103	<i>Shultz, Tolbert</i>	23	M.	W.	<i>Farmer</i>	50	150	<i>Prutemburg</i>	1		<i>Sept</i>							
12		<i>— Eliza J.</i>	18	F.	W.	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Texas</i>			<i>Sept</i>							
104	104	<i>Owen, Erasmus</i>	38	M.	W.	<i>Minister of Gospel</i>	1000	350	<i>Tennessee</i>										
14		<i>— Rhoda</i>	33	F.	W.	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Mississippi</i>										
15		<i>— Ellen</i>	16	F.	W.	<i>at School</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
16		<i>— Samuel</i>	14	M.	W.	<i>at School</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
17		<i>— Mary</i>	9	F.	W.	<i>at School</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
18		<i>— Jacob</i>	7	M.	W.	<i>at School</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
19		<i>— Erasmus</i>	5	M.	W.	<i>at Home</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
20		<i>— Fickie</i>	3	F.	W.	<i>at Home</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
21		<i>— Edgar</i>	1	M.	W.	<i>at Home</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
105	105	<i>Payatt, Benton</i>	42	M.	W.	<i>Raising Cattle</i>	500	500	<i>Mo</i>										
23		<i>— Margaret J.</i>	34	F.	W.	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
24		<i>— Elizabeth E.</i>	15	F.	W.	<i>at School</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
25		<i>— Ann</i>	13	F.	W.	<i>at Home</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
26		<i>— William</i>	12	M.	W.	<i>at School</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
27		<i>— Andy</i>	10	M.	W.	<i>at School</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
28		<i>— Henry</i>	8	M.	W.	<i>at School</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
29		<i>— Volby</i>	6	F.	W.	<i>at Home</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
30		<i>— Oleg</i>	4	F.	W.	<i>at Home</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
31		<i>— Jeanie</i>	2	F.	W.	<i>at Home</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
106	106	<i>Ray, John</i>	34	M.	W.	<i>Farmer</i>	1000	800	<i>Alabama</i>										
33		<i>— Mary Ann</i>	37	F.	W.	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Ala</i>										
34		<i>— David A.</i>	5	M.	W.	<i>at Home</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
107	107	<i>Low, James H.</i>	36	M.	W.	<i>Raising Cattle</i>	350	1500	<i>Texas</i>										
36		<i>— Joanna L.</i>	26	F.	W.	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
37		<i>— Joseph A.</i>	1/2	M.	W.	<i>at Home</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
108	108	<i>McLaughlin, Sat.</i>	37	M.	W.	<i>Farmer</i>	2500	280	<i>Texas</i>										
39		<i>— Isabella</i>	47	F.	W.	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>La</i>										
40		<i>— Lucy A.</i>	13	F.	W.	<i>at School</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
No. of dwellings, <i>7</i>		No. of white females, <i>20</i>		No. of males, foreign born, <i>21</i>		No. of insane, <i>1</i>		1		16		7							
" " families, <i>7</i>		" " colored males, <i>0</i>		" " females, <i>0</i>		" " blind, <i>0</i>													
" " white males, <i>20</i>		" " females, <i>0</i>		" " blind, <i>0</i>															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of San Diego State

113

Post Office: San Saba

J. Edgar Brown, Ass't Marshal.

No. of Dwelling		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
108	108	McLaughlin Danl.	10	M	W	at Home			Texas											
109	109	Boydett E. M.	15	M	W	Riding Hettle	800	3500	Arkansas											
		- Prannia M.	27	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											
		- Thomas W.	7	M	W	at Home			Texas											
		- Oly. A.	4	F	W	at Home			Texas											
		- Virginia B.	2	F	W	at Home			Texas											
110	110	Kelly James	42	M	W	Farmer	100	500	Mississippi											
		- Eliza	32	F	W	Keeping House			La											
		- James H.	15	M	W	at Home			Texas											
		- Sarah S. A.	13	F	W	at Home			Texas											
		- Louisa C.	11	F	W	at Home			Texas											
		- James J.	9	M	W	at Home			Texas											
		- Emma J.	5	F	W	at Home			Texas											
111	111	Black John	25	M	W	Farmer		200	Mississippi											
		- Cordelia J.	16	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											
112	112	Aston John	22	M	W	Farmer			Texas											
		- Jane	32	F	W	Keeping House	400	700	N. Carolina											
		- Amanda E.	12	F	W	at Home			Texas											
		- Henry J.	10	M	W	at Home			Texas											
		- Clara A.	8	F	W	at Home			Texas											
		- Susan Anna	6	F	W	at Home			Texas											
		- George W.	4	M	W	at Home			Texas											
		- James W.	2	M	W	at Home			Texas											
113	113	Beasley Dredy	35	M	W	Farmer	500	600	Va											
		- M. Adaline	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											
		- James	5	M	W	at Home			Texas											
		- Joseph	3	M	W	at Home			Texas											
		- John	2	M	W	at Home			Texas											
		- John	2	M	W	at Home			Texas											
		- Martha	7 1/2	F	W	at Home			Texas											
114	114	Matsie David	49	M	W	Farmer	500	600	Ohio											
		- Heester E.	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ind											
		- John T.	21	M	W	Driving Cattle			Illinois											
		- Julia M. E.	16	F	W	at Home			Texas											
		- George F. J.	16	M	W	at Home			Texas											
		- Sarah J.	14	F	W	at Home			Texas											
		- Clarissa A.	12	F	W	at Home			Texas											
		- Mary M.	10	F	W	at Home			Texas											
		- James M.	7	M	W	at Home			Texas											
		- Martha E.	5	F	W	at Home			Texas											
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 26		No. of males, foreign born, 0				No. of insane, 1 3/6											
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0															
		" " white males, 0	" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Saba, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.
Post Office: San Saba P. Greer Brown, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male	Female	
1	114	Malsie Agelind	2	F	W	at Home			Texas										
2		Louisa	1/2	F	W	at Home			Texas			Oct							
3		Franklin Thomas	28	M	W	Chain-Maker			Indiana										
4	115	Henry George	29	M	W	Driving Cattle	200	500	Missouri										
5		Sarah J.	20	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
6		Joab M.	7 1/2	M	W	at Home			Texas			Nov							
7	116	Harrell J. B.	36	M	W	Raising Cattle	1500	3000	Tennessee										
8		Sarah	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
9		Elizabeth E.	30	F	W	at Home			Tenn										
10		John W.	25	M	W	Raising Cattle		1000	Tenn										
11		Pierre L.	21	F	W	at Home			Texas										
12		William A.	2	M	W	at Home			Texas										
13	117	Houston S. A.	46	M	W	Farmer	1500	4000	Tenn										
14		Martha	14	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
15		Archibald L.	14	M	W	at Home			Texas										
16		Mary Jane	12	F	W	at School			Texas										
17	118	Houston John	24	M	W	Farmer		400	Tennessee										
18		Sarah E.	23	F	W	Keeping House			Mo										
19		Robert W.	1	M	W	at Home			Texas										
20	119	Harold Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House	100	1000	Texas										
21		Annie M.	6	F	W	at Home			Texas										
22		Mary D.	4	F	W	at Home			Texas										
23	120	Clark John R.	57	M	W	Farmer	150	150	Indiana										
24		Hannah	52	F	W	Keeping House			Ind										
25		John A.	14	M	W	at Home			Texas										
26		Richard J.	13	M	W	at Home			Texas										
27		Julia A.	10	F	W	at Home			Texas										
28		Emily	8	F	W	at Home			Texas										
29		Gilbert H.	7	M	W	at Home			Texas										
30		Willie Maria	18	F	B	Domestic Serv			Ala										
31	121	Pullen Joseph	48	M	W	Raising Cattle	700	2500	Tenn										
32		Mary A.	44	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
33		William	22	M	W	Driving Cattle			Mo										
34		John	17	M	W	Driving Cattle			Texas										
35		Samuel H.	12	M	W	at Home			Texas										
36		James	9	M	W	at Home			Texas										
37		Caroline	6	F	W	at Home			Texas										
38		Lilly	3	F	W	at Home			Texas										
39		Elizabeth	20	F	W	at Home			Texas										
40		Mary Ann	2	F	W	at Home			Texas										
7		No. of dwellings	7	No. of white families		28	No. of males, foreign born			No. of insane									
		" " families	7	" " colored males			" " females												
		" " white males	19	" " females		1	" " blind												

...and ... are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princt No. 1, in the County of Sau Saba, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. 114

Post Office: Sau Saba J. Frazer Brown, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.			Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
Parents.																				
Education.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				
Total.																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of San Saba, State

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Saba

L. Frazer Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Sun Saba

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday under years (last, yr.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
127	127	Williams Maria	15	F.	B.	at Home			Texas										
128	128	William D. H.	27	M.	W.	Raising Cattle			Ark										
		Nancy	23	F.	W.	Keeping House			Texas	/	/								
		Joyner	5	F.	W.	at Home			Texas										
		Walter L.	3	M.	W.	at Home			Texas										
		Kattie	2	F.	W.	at Home			Texas										
		Barber Jane	64	F.	W.	at Home			Ireland	/	/						Blind		
129	129	Williams Nancy	45	F.	B.	Keeping House			Va										
		Nelson	21	M.	B.	Farmer			Ark										
		Martha	19	F.	B.	at Home			Texas										
		Abraham	8	M.	B.	at Home			Texas										
		Catherine	5	F.	B.	at Home			Texas										
		Richard	1	M.	B.	at Home			Texas										
		Mary	2	F.	B.	at Home			Texas										
		Robert	2 1/2	M.	B.	at Home			Texas										
130	130	William John R.	66	M.	W.	Farmer	350	600	Kentucky										
		Sarah	63	F.	W.	Keeping House			Ky										
		Vandave M. E.	10	F.	W.	at Home			Texas										
		Cox Robert P.	23	M.	W.	Raising Cattle			Kentucky					Aug					
		Martha	18	F.	W.	at Home			Arkansas					Aug					
131	131	Estop. Elijah	41	M.	W.	Farmer	1500	1800	Illinois										
		Jane	43	F.	W.	Keeping House			Texas										
		Parker A.	22	M.	W.	Raising Cattle		500	Ark										
		Emily	20	F.	W.	at Home			Tex										
		Mary E.	17	F.	W.	at Home			Texas										
		Araminty	15	F.	W.	at Home			Texas										
		Elijah	13	M.	W.	at Home			Texas										
		Ed Joseph	11	M.	W.	at Home			Texas										
		Alford H.	9	M.	W.	at Home			Texas										
		Jeff Davis	7	M.	W.	at Home			Texas										
		Robert E. Lee	4	M.	W.	at Home			Texas										
		Isabell	2	F.	W.	at Home			Texas										
		Williams	4 1/2	M.	W.	at Home			Texas										
132	132	Burleson Wm	24	M.	W.	Farmer		100	Texas										
		Mariah	17	F.	B.	Keeping House			Texas										
		Samuel	2	M.	B.	at Home			Texas										
		John H.	9 1/2	M.	B.	at Home			Tex										
133	133	Montgomery J. G.	42	M.	W.	Raising Cattle	1000	5000	Ky										
		Edward	7	M.	W.	at Home			Texas										
		Joseph George	5	M.	W.	at Home			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 1										No. of houses, 3									
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " 1																			
" " white males, 15 " " " females, 6 " " blind, 1																			

W 3867

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in

, in the County of San Saba, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

115

Post Office: San Saba

J. Arger Brown Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, then 7.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read			Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
The names of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Persons of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				

Page No. 24 }

Post Office: San Saba

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 0
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " "
 " " white males, 16 " " " females, 5 " " blind, 0

...and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, **in the County of** San Saba, **State** Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870. 116
Post Office: San Saba J. Freyer Brown, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month and day.			Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).			Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized citizens, or who						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Saba, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: San Saba _____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>Dan</u>		Name		Description		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
152	152	Montgomery, Chas.	10	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Nancy	8	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Martin L.	5	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Alfred	2	M	W	at Home			Texas										
153	153	White, James T.	34	M	W	Farmer	1500	1500	Texas										
		— Susan	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		— Margaret R.	12	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		— George W.	10	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		— John C.	7	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		— James S.	5	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Rufus	3	M	W	at Home			Texas										
154	154	Carins, H. M.	29	M	W	Stone Mason	700		Ark										
		— Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ark										
		— Minnie J.	15	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Mary	13	F	W	at Home			Ark										
		— Rebecca	11	F	W	at Home			Ark										
		— George	9	M	W	at Home			Ark										
		— William	2	M	W	at Home			Texas										
155	155	William, David	14	M	W	Farmer	600	11075	Kentucky										
		— Susan	14	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Frank	12	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		— George	9	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Hugh	6	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Elizabeth	4	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		Montgomery, Matie	68	F	W	Keeping House	200		Texas										
		— Francis	8	M	W	at School			Texas										
156	156	Bishop, E. B.	50	M	W	Black Smith	200		Texas										
		— Jane	35	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		— Richard	21	M	W	Farmer	250		Ark										
		— July C.	19	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		— John W.	12	M	W	at Home			Texas										
157	157	Bishop, Benj.	27	M	W	Black Smith	1100		Texas										
		— Vacena	26	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		— Justin	15	M	W	at School			Ark										
		— Sarah J.	13	F	W	at School			Ark										
		— Elizabeth	11	F	W	at School			Ark										
		— Melinda	7	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		— John	4	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		— Richard	2	M	W	at Home			Texas										
158	158	Montgomery, Joe	36	M	W	Railroad	500	1500	Ky										
No. of dwellings, 6. No. of white females, 16. No. of males, foreign born, 1. No. of females, 6. No. of colored males, 1. No. of females, 1. No. of persons, 24. No. of "																			

Legislative numbered 7, 14, and 15 are not to be added in respect to Indians. Legislative numbered 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be shown (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Saba, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. 117
Post Office: San Saba J. Frazier Brown, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			Age at first day of June, 1870, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y-6m.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-ward.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-ward.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
155	155	Montgomery Artemus	34	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky												
		Lucinda	14	F	W	at School			Texas				/								
		Lucy	12	F	W	at School			Texas				/								
		Thomas	10	M	W	at School			Texas				/								
		Wm. H.	6	M	W	at School			Texas				/								
		Margaret	11	F	W	at Home			Texas												
		Joseph	1	M	W	at Home			Texas												
		Gray James	26	M	W	Farmer			Delaware	/	/										
159	159	Phipps Lafayette	35	M	W	Farmer	200	200	Kentucky					/	/						
		Charlotte	24	F	W	Keeping House			Delaware					/							
		John D.	9	M	W	at Home			Texas					/							
160	160	Carr Charles	43	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Mo												
		Susan	39	F	W	Keeping House			Mo					/							
		Ann E.	26	F	W	at Home			Texas												
		Jasper	18	M	W	at Home			Texas					/							
		Salemia M.	15	F	W	at Home			Texas					/							
		Francis E.	10	M	W	at Home			Texas												
		John J.	7	M	W	at Home			Texas												
		Charles D.	11	M	W	at Home			Texas												
		Smelter E.	63	F	W	at Home			Mo					/							
		Melissa E.	27	F	W	at Home			Mo					/	/	Delaware					
161	161	Long John J.	60	M	W	Farmer		700	Texas												
		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			Texas												
		Sarah J.	18	F	W	at Home			Texas												
		John J.	16	M	W	at School			Texas				/								
		Mary H.	14	F	W	at School			Texas				/								
		Corbett Newton	41	M	W	Farmer			Texas												
		Susan	12	F	W	Keeping House			Texas												
		Amanda	19	F	W	at Home			Texas												
		Julia Ann	15	F	W	at School			Texas				/								
		Alfred	12	M	W	at Home			Texas					/							
		Frederic	11	F	W	at Home			Texas					/							
		Clifton	8	M	W	at Home			Texas												
		George E.	4	M	W	at Home			Texas												
		Ann E.	4	F	W	at Home			Texas												
		Reuben	2	M	W	at Home			Texas												
162	162	Long Frank	20	M	W	Farmer		200	Texas												
		Mary J.	20	F	W	Keeping House			Texas												
		George	16	M	W	at Home			Texas				/								
163	163	James E. H.	50	M	W	Saddler	300	500	Texas												
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreigners, 0				No. of females, 1			No. of males, 1			No. of females, 1			No. of males, 1		
" " " " 5			" " " " 20			" " " " 0				" " " " 1			" " " " 1			" " " " 1			" " " " 1		
" " " " 20			" " " " 20			" " " " 0				" " " " 1			" " " " 1			" " " " 1			" " " " 1		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Precinct No. 3

in the County of San Jose, State

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____
of _____, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Suba

J. Inger Brown, Asst Marshal.

Post Office: <u>San Saba</u>		No. of dwelling, <u>5</u>		No. of white females, <u>20</u>		No. of males, foreign born, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>5</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>		No. of males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored males, <u>1</u>		No. of females, <u>1</u>		No. of colored females, <u>1</u>			
------------------------------	--	---------------------------	--	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	--	--

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____
of _____, enumerated by me on the 30 day of _____, 1870.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Post Office:		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
1	172	Wallace Monestey	17	M	W	at Home					Ala													
2		Robert J.	15	M	W	at Home					Ala													
3		Amely H.	13	M	W	at Home					Ala													
4		Alexander	11	M	W	at Home					Ala													
5		Thomas G.	9	M	W	at Home					Ala													
6		John	7	M	W	at Home					Ala													
7	174 174	Crawford Bertha	40	F	W	Keeping House	1000	1000			Georgia	1	1											
8		William	50	M	W	Farmer					Tenn													
9		James	39	M	W	No occupation					La		1	1										
10		Williamson	22	M	W	Farmer					Tenn													
11	175 175	Crawford R. Jack	47	M	W	Raising cattle		2000			Tenn													
12		Ellen T.	38	F	W	Keeping House					Virginia													
13		William	19	M	W	Raising cattle					Tenn													
14		Martha J.	17	F	W	at Home					Arkansas													
15		Andrew J.	12	M	W	at Home					Texas													
16		Frances C.	8	F	W	at Home					Texas													
17		Alice G.	5	F	W	at Home					Texas													
18		Bythenia B.	3	F	W	at Home					Texas													
19		Ellen	2	F	W	at Home					Texas													
20		Michael Brady	21	M	W	Farmer					Ireland	1	1											
21	176 176	Galloway W. P.	40	M	W	Farmer	150	100			Kentucky													
22		Mary A.	19	F	W	Keeping House					St. Mexico	#	1											
23		Garcia	11	M	W	at Home					New Mex	#	1											
24		Lopez Josephina	17	F	W	at Home					New Mexico	1	1											
25		Sanchez Josephina	45	F	W	at Home					St. Mex	1	1											
26	177 177	Bartlett Wm	68	M	W	Farmer		100			Ky													
27		Mary J.	34	F	W	Keeping House					Kentucky													
28		Mary E.	15	F	W	at Home					Ark													
29		Artemissa	11	F	W	at Home					Texas													
30	178 178	DeForest Martin	30	M	W	Farmer		300			Ky													
31		Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping House					Tenn													
32		Isaac H.	9 1/2	M	W	at Home					Texas													
33		Premett Joseph	25	M	W	Saddler					Mo													
34	179 179	Snaterfitt Mat M	32	M	W	Farmer	2000	1500			Georgia													
35		Challonia	20	F	W	Keeping House					Ala													
36		Margaret	4	F	W	at Home					Texas													
37		John R.	2	M	W	at Home					Texas													
38	180 180	McComick J. W	42	M	W	Farmer					La													
39		Matilda	22	F	W	Keeping House					Texas													
40		Adaline	4	F	W	at Home					Texas													
		No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.		18	No. of males, foreign born.		1	No. of bonds.														
		" " " "	7	" " colored males.		7	" " " "																	
		" " white males.	22	" " " "			" " " "																	

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Saba, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30 day of _____, 1870. 119

Post Office: San Saba J. Frazer Brown, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4															

Page 100, 122 } *See inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to persons. Inquiries numbered 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, and 29 are to be answered (if not all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.*
 Schedule D. Inhabitants in _____, in the County of San Saba, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31 day of July, 1870.
 Post Office: San Saba J. Frager Brown, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards.
1	188	188	Perach	Mary A.	4 F. W.	At Home			Texas										
2			John		2 M. W.	at Home			Texas										
3			Patrick		7/2 M. W.	at Home			Texas										
4			Lynch	Michael	47 M. W.	Farmer	100		Ireland	/	/								
5	189	189	Martin	William	37 M. W.	Farmer	100		Ark					/	/				
6			Nancy E.		40 F. W.	Keeping Hse			Indiana					/	/				
7			William		7 M. W.	at Home			Texas										
8			Marion F.		6 M. W.	at Home			Texas										
9			Jasper H.		2 M. W.	at Home			Texas										
10			Dickey Ann		7/2 F. W.	at Home			Texas										
11	190	190	McMillen	A. D.	42 M. W.	Farmer	1000	10000	Ky										
12			Colvin A.		28 F. W.	Keeping Hse			Tenn										
13			Nancy E.		5 F. W.	at Home			Texas										
14			Mapthie E.		8 F. W.	at Home			Texas										
15			Thomas J.		1 M. W.	at Home			Texas										
16			Robberson	M. H.	10 M. W.	at Home			Texas										
17			Lavenna A.		7 F. W.	at Home			Texas										
18	191	191	Warren	Elizabeth	56 F. W.	Keeping Hse	1000	2000	Alabama										
19			James E.		16 M. W.	at Home			Texas										
20			John H.		16 M. W.	at Home			Texas										
21			Ellen		11 F. W.	at Home			Texas										
22			Joseph B.		22 M. W.	Driving cattle			Texas										
The State of Texas										County of San Saba									
I hereby certify that the above and foregoing pages of Schedule D & 1 for the County of _____ State of _____ have been taken according to the tenor of my oath of Office.										J. Frager Brown									
										Ass't M. & M. for M. & D. Texas									

No. of white females, _____
 No. of colored males, _____
 No. of colored females, _____
 No. of males, _____
 No. of females, _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Saba Town, in the County of San Saba, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: _____

J. Singer Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-1/2.	Sex.	Color. (W., M., C., O., I., or other.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are denied or deprived of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	5	5	Wm. B. Brown	21	M	Labour			Alabama										
2	6	6	Williamus Gray	30	M	Liquidator Super			Arkansas										
3			Ann Rosa	25	F	Keeping House			Holland	1	1								
4			Elizabeth	4	F	at Home			Texas										
5			Mary A.	3	F	at Home			Texas										
6				1	M	at Home			Texas										
7	7	7	Reagan James L.	18	M	Dry Goods Merchant	2000	1000	Tennessee										
8			Mary A.	38	F	Keeping House			Texas										
9			Jennie B.	14	F	at Home			Texas										
10			Franklin A.	12	M	at Home			Texas										
11			Brown James D.	32	M	Dry Goods Merchant	4500	3100	Tennessee										
12			Robert V.	6	M	at Home			Texas										
13			Mary A.	5	F	at Home			Texas										
14			Sarah L.	4	F	at Home			Texas										
15			Brooks Tom	75	M	Basket maker laborer			Maryland										
16			William Emeline	27	F	Cook			Arkansas										
17			Anneky	11	F	at Home			Texas										
18			Clara	10	F	at Home			Texas										
19			Nellie	9	F	at Home			Texas										
20			Packson	6	M	at Home			Texas										
21			James R. Patton	28	M	Black Smith			Kentucky										
22	8	8	Sutton Nicolas	35	M	Work at saw mill			Kentucky										
23			Sarah J.	25	F	Keeping House			Arkansas										
24			Erasmus J.	7	M	at Home			Texas										
25			George	5	M	at Home			Texas										
26			Mary D.	1	F	at Home			Texas										
27	9	9	William Joseph	58	M	Printer	400	300	Kentucky										
28			William	18	M	at Home			Texas										
29			Mary	39	F	Keeping House			New York	1	1								
30			Joseph T.	13	M	at Home			Texas										
31			Wallace S.	10	M	at Home			Texas										
32			Leonora A.	8	F	at Home			Texas										
33			Mary	5	F	at Home			Texas										
34			Lycurgus B.	3	M	at Home			Texas										
35	10	10	Bagby Fred	25	M	Labour			Tennessee										
36			Emily	24	F	Keeping House			Texas										
37			James	1	M	at Home			Texas										
38				1	M	at Home			Texas										
39				6	M	at Home			Texas										
40			Gibson James	20	M	Labourer			Arkansas										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
" " " " 6 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " 1																			
" " " " 13 " " " females, 5 " " blind, " " " "																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in San Saba town, in the County of San Saba State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.
Post Office: San Saba J. D. Brown Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1	10	10	Pearce, Frank	20	M	B	Labourer											
2			Gibson, Mary Ann	25	F	B	at Home											
3			Willie	2	M	B	at Home											
4			Rutherford	1	M	B	at Home											
5	11	11	Binnion, Robert	28	M	W	Raising Cattle	1500										
6			Amanda	24	F	W	Keeping House											
7			Louisa	4	F	W	at Home											
8			An Olga	2	F	W	at Home											
9	12	12	Williams, James	33	M	W	Teamster	400										
10			Mary A.	28	F	W	Keeping House											
11			Mary	12	F	W	at Home											
12			John H.	10	M	W	at Home											
13			James	8	M	W	at Home											
14			Sallie A.	5	F	W	at Home											
15			Thomas A.	3	M	W	at Home											
16			Kate	7 1/2	F	W	at Home											
17	13	13	Yard, Frank	43	M	W	Raising Cattle	400	420									
18			Martha J.	38	F	W	Keeping House											
19			Sylvester	18	M	W	at Home											
20			William C.	15	M	W	at Home											
21			Eloz J.	13	F	W	at Home											
22			Robert B.	6	M	W	at Home											
23			Sallie	22	F	B	Cook											
24			Henry	3	M	B	at Home											
25	14	14	Baker, John W.	44	M	W	Miller	500										
26			Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House											
27			Ida F.	11	F	W	at Home											
28			James B.	8	M	W	at Home											
29			May A.	6	F	W	at Home											
30			Oceola M.	4	F	W	at Home											
31			Susan	19	F	W	Cook											
32	15	15	Baker, James L.	41	M	W	Raising Cattle	6000	4000									
33			Ellen P.	31	F	W	Keeping House											
34			Olga Pope	8	F	W	at Home											
35			Austine J.	5	M	W	at Home											
36			Euphemia	2	F	W	at Home											
37			Butler Julia	10	F	B	House servant											

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 4 " " blind, 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Saba town, in the County of San Saba, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Saba

J. Grayson Brown Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 11-6	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1	16	16	Brown John	32	M	W	Raising cattle	7100	21050	Texas										
2			Jane A.	49	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
3			William A.	22	M	W	Attending to cattle	250		Texas										
4			Drat	16	M	W	at Home			Texas										
5			Susan E.	14	F	W	at Home			Texas										
6			John Mc	11	M	W	at Home			Texas										
7			Rebecca J.	8	F	W	at Home			Texas										
8			Barton John	18	M	W	Labourer			Texas										
9			Dry Andy	17	M	W	Labourer			Texas										
10			Montgomery C.	26	F	B	Cook			Ark										
11			Nathan	10	M	W	works with cattle			Texas										
12			Emily	2	F	W	at Home			Texas										
13			King John	33	M	W	WORK, with cattle			South Carolina										
14	17	17	Gardner John	29	M	W	Labourer	250	100	Mississippi										
15			Sarah R.	27	F	W	Keeping house			Arkansas										
16			Alice	2	F	W	at Home			Texas										
17			Jane M.	19	F	W	at Home			Texas										
18			Dorothy Maggie	8	F	W	at Home			Texas										
19			Frederic Lily	10	F	W	at Home			Texas										
20			Burden Sarah	42	F	W	at Home			Virginia										
21			George	22	M	W	Driving cattle	200		Texas										
22			Isaac	19	M	W	Driving cattle	125		Texas										
23	18	18	Hanna Mary	47	F	W	Keeping house	515		S. Carolina										
24			Farr E. J.	20	F	W	at Home			Mississippi										
25			Mary Francis	12	F	W	at Home			Texas										
26	19	19	Lewis Samuel	51	M	W	Min of Gospel	1100		Alabama										
27			Mary	36	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
28			Henrietta	14	F	W	at Home			Texas										
29			John R.	8	M	W	at Home			Texas										
30			Alice M.	6	F	W	at Home			Texas										
31			Charles E.	5	M	W	at Home			Texas										
32			Alonzo M.	2	M	W	at Home			Texas										
33	20	20	Coofelt Joseph	42	M	W	Furnier	500		Tennessee										
34			Sarah A.	33	F	W	Keeping house			Alabama										
35			Elizabeth	14	M	W	at Home			Texas										
36			Joe A.	8	M	W	at Home			Texas										
37			Melinda E.	7	F	W	at Home			Texas										
38			Tom L.	5	M	W	at Home			Texas										
39			Marcus L.	3	M	W	at Home			Texas										
40	19	19	Lewis Maggie	1	F	W	at Home			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0			234			1					
" " " 5			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0														
" " " 20			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 0														

for inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Sabal Town, in the County of San Saba, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: San Sabal L. Ingers Brown Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20
1	21	21	Paul George W	57	M	W	Colr in Dry Goods	450	S. Carolina									/	
2			John M.	23	M	W	Farmer	1000	Mississippi									/	
3			Priscilla	18	F	W	Keeping House	100	Mississippi									/	
4	22	22	Brockenbrough Ind	32	M	W	Physician	3500	Virginia				Att					/	
5			Sallie F.	24	F	W	Keeping House		Texas				Att					/	
6	23	23	Brown J. Ingers	38	M	W	Lawyer	1000	Tenn									/	
7	24	24	Brown Asa R.	39	M	W	Raising Cattle	700	Ark									/	
8			Mary S.	22	F	W	Keeping House		Texas									/	
9			Louisa S.	3	F	W	at Home		Texas									/	
10			John H.	1/2	M	W	at Home		Texas									/	
11			Bever Anne L	11	F	W	at Home		Texas									/	
12																			
13							Total W. Males	71											
14							" W. F.	74											
15							" M. B.	12											
16							" F. B.	11											
17								768											
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

I hereby certify that the above and foregoing pages of Schedule No 1 for the Town of San Sabal, County of San Saba & State of Texas, have been well & truly taken according to the instructions and my oath of Office.

J. Ingers Brown
Asst. U. S. M. for Tr. & Texas

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 4 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
" " white males, 2 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

(20 blank lines)

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (put all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushy Creek, in the County of Sheddelford, State of Dexas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of November, 1870.

Post Office: East Griffin Dexas Wm. S. Miller Marshal. 120

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1	1	King Floyd	26	M	B	Stocks Herder	800		Virginia					11			1	
		— Judy	33	F	B	Keeping house			"					11				
		— Alice	11	F	B				Dexas					11				
		— Clara	3	F	B				"					1				
		— Geo. Henry	1	M	B				"									
		Rosie James	24	M	B	School Teacher			Dexas								1	1
2	2	Felix Johnson	24	M	B	Stocks Herder			North Car					11			1	
		— Eliza H.	19	F	M	Keeping house			Virginia					11				
		— King Charles	16	M	M	Stocks Herder			"					11				
		— Josephine	13	F	M				Dexas					11				
		— Martha Davis	22	M	B	Stocks Herder	200		Georgia								1	1
3	3	Jack Lee	35	M	M	"	600		Kansas	1								
		— Sarah J.	16	F	M	Keeping house			Dexas	1								
		— Reed	3 1/2	M	M				"	1	Mar							
4	4	William Deane	57	M	M	Stocks Herder	6000		Virginia					11			1	1
		— Elizabeth	41	F	M	Keeping house			Arkansas									
		— Willie Jr.	14	F	M				Dexas									
		— Benj. R.	13	M	M				"									
		— John R.	12	M	M				"									
		— Susan S.	6	F	M				"									
		— Mary Susan	6	F	M	Stocks Herder			"									
		— Mary	3 1/2	F	M				"									
5	5	Robert W.	36	M	M	Stocks Herder	320	1800	Georgia								1	1
		— Margaret	17	F	M	Keeping house			Alabama									
		— John T.	6	M	M				Dexas									
		— Leaborn J.	4	M	M				"									
		— Ephraim	2	M	M				"									
6	6	Robert W.	44	M	M	Salt Maker	15	250	Ohio								1	
		— Cynthia	23	F	M	Keeping house			Miss									
7	7	James Lewis	45	M	M	Stocks Herder	1000		Missouri								1	
		— Dorinda	40	F	M	Keeping house			Arkansas									
		— Jessie	18	F	M				"									
		— Margaret	15	F	M				"									
		— Sarah S.	10	F	M				Dexas									
		— George S.	8	M	M				"									
		— Mary A.	6	F	M				"									
		— Wm. Q.	3	M	M				"									
		— Cornelia	1	F	M				"									

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " "
" " white males, 16 " " " females, 5 " " blind, —

No. of males, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Fort Griffin Texas

Orville S. Miller Ass't Marshal

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16	17	18	19
1	8	8	64	M	B	Laborer		250	Virginia														
2			44	F	B	Keeping house			Georgia														
3			18	M	B	Laborer			"														
4			30	M	B	"			Virginia														
5	9		21	M	B	"			Alabama														
6			19	F	B	Laborer			Arkansas														
7	10		20	M	B	Servant			Virginia														
8			10	F	B	"			Texas														
9			20	M	B	"			Texas														
10	9	11	53	M	W	Station Keeper			England	/	/												
11			25	M	W	Stage driver			Germany	/	/												
12	10	12	35	M	W	Blacksmith			Georgia														
13			28	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri														
14			10	F	W	"			Texas														
15			7	F	W	"			"														
16			2	M	W	"			"														
17			2	M	W	Blacksmith			Texas														
18			2	M	W	Stage driver			Maryland														
19	11	13	58	M	W	Laborer		200	Alabama														
20			53	F	W	Keeping house			"														
21			21	M	W	Stock raiser			"														
22			18	F	W	"			"														
23			4	M	W	"			Texas														
24			19	M	W	Attending school			"														
25	12	14	24	M	W	Stock raiser		2500	Indiana														
26			20	M	W	Keeping house			Georgia														
27			8	M	W	"			Texas														
28			4	M	W	"			"														
29	13	15	42	F	W	Keeping house	100	1000	Indiana														
30			23	M	W	Stock raiser			Ill														
31			20	M	W	"			"														
32			13	M	W	"			Texas														
33			22	M	W	"			Louisiana														
34	14	16	57	M	W	Wagonman			"														
35			23	M	W	Laborer			"														
36			25	F	W	Keeping house			"														
37			7	F	W	"			Texas														
38			6	F	W	"			"														
39			23	M	W	Laborer			Texas														
40			23	M	W	"			"														
			25	M	W	"			"														
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of colored males, 9			No. of females, " "			No. of white males, 19			No. of females, 3			No. of blind, "		

...inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in On the Clear Fork of the Brazos, in the County of Shackelford, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17th day of Nov, 1870.
Post Office: Fort Griffin Texas 121
Wm. B. Miller, Asst. Marshal.
And. Kirk, Clerk.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
15	17	Brady, Jessie J.	27	M	Farmer		600		Miss										1
		— Nancy D.	22	F	Keeping house				Ill										
		— Minnie C.	2	F					Texas										
		— Susan J.	7	F					"										
		— Thomas	9	M					Louisiana										
		— Israel	6	M					Texas										
16	18	McCarthy, Patrick	28	M	Farmer				Arkansas										1
		— Martha A.	17	F	Keeping house				Texas										
17	19	Shupe, James S.	33	M	Blacksmith		1000		Tenn										1
		— Elizabeth	24	F	Keeping house				Texas										
		— Ella S.	8	F					"										
		— Joseph	6	M					"										
		— Bird	5	M					"										
		— Susan	1	F					"										
18	20	Irwin, John S.	26	M	Stock herder		600		Missouri										
		— Mary S.	23	F	Keeping house				Texas										
		— Matt	4	M					"										
		— Alex S.	2	M					"										
19	21	Clark, George A.	44	M	Dry Goods Merchant		1000	400	Maine										1
		— Sarah	29	F	Keeping house				Tenn										
		— Mary	11	F					Texas										
		— Ellen	9	F					"										
		— Thomas	7	M					"										
		— Frances	5	F					"										
20	23	Butler, Maria	57	F	Keeping house				Virginia										
21	23	Murray, Eliza	65	M	Laborer		200		South Car										1
		— Maria	50	F	Servant				Alabama										
		— Sallie	18	F	Keeping house				Texas										
		— Billy Laura	1	F					"										
		— Billy Thomas	25	M	Laborer				"										1
		— Mitchell John	40	M			180		Tenn										1
		— Mary Jane	35	M			100		"										1
		— Herman Austin	24	M					"										
22	24	Murphy, Anna	38	M	Stock raiser		1500		Ireland	1	1								1
		— Annie	32	F	Keeping house				"										
		— Mary S.	9	F					Texas	1	1								
		— Hannah	7	F					"	1	1								
		— Charles	5	M					"	1	1								
		— Adam	1	M					"	1	1								
		— Martha	14	F	Domestic Servt				Tenn	1	1								
		— Dennis	10	M	Farmer				Ireland	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of issue, 1										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 5			" " females, " 2													
" " white males, 15			" " " females, 6			" " blind, "													

and inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in on the Clear Fork of the Brazos, in the County of Shawelford, State

Post Office: Fort Griffin Texas.

Wm B Miller, Ass't Marshal.
10th Dist 4th Cov

[illegible]

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. 122
Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, like, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not dis-qualified by reason of race or color, or who are not in-competent by reason of mental or other infirmities.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not dis-qualified by reason of race or color, or who are not in-competent by reason of mental or other infirmities.	
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office:

[illegible]

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fort Griffin, in the County of Shackelford, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Wm. B. Miller Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	James Charles	27	M		"			England	/									
2	2	Barry Michael	25	M		"			Ireland	/									
3	3	Thos. Stephen	39	M		"			Ireland	/									
4	4	Thos. John	24	M		"			Penn									/	/
5	5	Smith Albert	23	M		"			Penn	/								/	/
6	6	Kennedy John	21	M		"			Ohio									/	/
7	7	Thos. John	21	M		"			Ohio									/	/
8	8	Thos. John	24	M		"			England	/								/	/
9	9	Thos. John	21	M		"			England	/								/	/
10	10	Thos. George	25	M		"			Germany	/								/	/
11	11	Thos. Patrick	25	M		"			Ireland	/								/	/
12	12	Thos. John	27	M		"			England	/								/	/
13	13	Thos. John	21	M		"			Ohio									/	/
14	14	Thos. John	23	M		"			Ireland	/								/	/
15	15	Thos. John	21	M		"			Mass									/	/
16	16	Thos. John	23	M		"			Ireland	/								/	/
17	17	Thos. John	23	M		"			Ireland	/								/	/
18	18	Thos. John	27	M		"			England	/								/	/
19	19	Thos. John	21	M		"			New York									/	/
20	20	Thos. John	25	M		"			New York									/	/
21	21	Thos. John	21	M		"			Ireland	/								/	/
22	22	Thos. John	23	M		"			Maine									/	/
23	23	Thos. John	23	M		"			Canada	/								/	/
24	24	Thos. John	22	M		"			Maryland									/	/
25	25	Thos. John	21	M		"			New York									/	/
26	26	Thos. John	21	M		"			Penn									/	/
27	27	Thos. John	22	M		"			Ireland	/								/	/
28	28	Thos. John	22	M		"			England	/								/	/
29	29	Thos. John	23	M		"			New York									/	/
30	30	Thos. John	23	M		"			Canada	/								/	/
31	31	Thos. John	23	M		"			Penn	/								/	/
32	32	Thos. John	23	M		"			Ireland	/								/	/
33	33	Thos. John	23	M		"			Ireland	/								/	/
34	34	Thos. John	23	M		"			Penn	/								/	/
35	35	Thos. John	21	M		"			Penn									/	/
36	36	Thos. John	26	M		"			England	/								/	/
37	37	Thos. John	22	M		"			Vermont									/	/
38	38	Thos. John	32	M		"			Ireland	/								/	/
39	39	Thos. John	25	M		"			Canada	/								/	/
40	40	Thos. John	24	M		"			England	/								/	/
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____										
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____													
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____													

Members of D. Company at Grading.

28 14 14

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fort Griffin, Texas, in the County of Shackelford, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Wm. S. Miller Ass't Marshal.
J. B. Smith " "

Families numbered in the order of relation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10				11	12		13	14	15
			Miller John J	25	M	W	Soldier			New York										1	1
			Murray James	28	M	W	"			Maryland										1	1
			Sumner John	28	M	W	"			Ireland	/	/									
			Lynter William	25	M	W	"			Germany	/	/									
			Shannon Henry	26	M	W	"			Illinois										1	1
			Thomas Francis	36	M	W	"			Connecticut										1	1
			Bell James	42	M	W	"			Ohio										1	1
			Bennett Thomas	34	M	W	"			Indiana										1	1
			Boyle Morris	24	M	W	"			Maryland										1	1
			Brown John	31	M	W	"			Ireland	/	/									
			Cannon James	27	M	W	"			Ohio	/	/									
			Dickens Peter	23	M	W	"			Ohio										1	1
			Evans Andrew	23	M	W	"			"										1	1
			Hicks John	28	M	W	"			Germany	/	/								1	1
			Hardy Francis	34	M	W	"			Prussia										1	1
			Reilly Robert	24	M	W	"			Ohio											
			Riley William	34	M	W	"			Ireland	/	/									
			Rhodes John	25	M	W	"			Ireland	/	/									
			Roach Peter	22	M	W	"			Ohio										1	1
			Maple Lewis	23	M	W	"			"										1	1
			Milford John	26	M	W	"			Indiana										1	1
			Miller James	31	M	W	"			Kentucky										1	1
			Miller John	25	M	W	"			New Jersey										1	1
			Murphy James	25	M	W	"			Arkansas										1	1
			McCall John	26	M	W	"			Ohio										1	1
			McFarland William	25	M	W	"			Prussia										1	1
			McKane John	33	M	W	"			Germany	/	/									
			Norman Saml	32	M	W	"			Ireland	/	/									
			Peters John	32	M	W	"			Belgium										1	1
			Ridgway John	36	M	W	"			New York											
			Roberts John	32	M	W	"			Germany	/	/									
			Saunders John	33	M	W	"			Germany	/	/									
			Taylor Robert	26	M	W	"			New Jersey										1	1
			Thomas John	29	M	W	"			Prussia										1	1
			Smith John	28	M	W	"			Ohio										1	1
			Bradley Peter	25	M	W	"			Ireland	/	/									
			Bryant James	23	M	W	"			"										1	1
			Carrigan John	24	M	W	"			"										1	1
			Edwards John	25	M	W	"			Prussia										1	1
			Franklin John	26	M	W	"			"										1	1
No. of dwellings, 1		No. of white females, 1	No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1																
" " families, 1		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1																	
" " white males, 40		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1																	

Mumler & Co. Company 4 to 5000

No. of dwellings, 1 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 1 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, 40 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

20

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fort Griffin Texas, in the County of Shackelford, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.
Post Office: Fort Griffin Texas Charles Miller, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), or other race (C.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is withheld on account of other grounds than those mentioned in the Constitution or other laws.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is withheld on account of other grounds than those mentioned in the Constitution or other laws.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
2	2	Amateur Barbara	31	F	W	Landowner			Germany	1	1									
		" John	18	M	W				Prussia	1	1			1	1			++		
		" Eda	12	F	W				"	1	1			1	1			++		
		Amateur Catherine	28	F	W	Landowner			Ireland	1	1									
3	3	Quinn's Maria	50	F	W	"			"	1	1									
4	4	McChaffin James	45	M	W	Carpenter			Ireland	1	1									
		" Mary	37	F	W	Landowner			Germany	1	1									
		" Mary A.	15	F	W				Kansas	1	1									
		" Henry	17	M	W	Stock Worker			"	1	1									
5	5	Burkhead Charles	33	M	W	Soldier			Prussia	1	1									
		Nichols John	23	M	W	"			New York									1	1	
		Long John	21	M	W	"			India									1	1	
		McGowan Patrick	36	M	W	"			England	1	1									
		Foley James	22	M	W	"			England									1	1	
		Bolton James	22	M	W	"			New York									1	1	
		Henderson James	28	M	W	"			Virginia									1	1	
		Richy John	22	M	W	"			Missouri									1	1	
		Wick Harry	28	M	W	"			New York									1	1	
		Levin George	28	M	W	"			"									1	1	
		Butter Patrick	25	M	W	"			England	1	1									
		Long Adolph	25	M	W	"			Germany	1	1									
		Robman Christian	25	M	W	"			"	1	1									
		Norman Martin	22	M	W	"			Saxony	1	1									
		Fisher Charles	31	M	W	"			Germany	1	1									
		Steele Gilbert	28	M	W	"			"	1	1									
		Bennet Thomas	22	M	W	"			New York									1	1	
		Benjamin Charles	25	M	W	"			Virginia									1	1	
		Armstrong Wm	32	M	W	"			Ireland	1	1									
		Anderson Wm	25	M	W	"			Ohio									1	1	
		Arnold Jacob	21	M	W	"			Pa									1	1	
		Brown Joseph	23	M	W	"			Germany	1	1									
		Barrett John	22	M	W	"			Ireland	1	1									
		Bailey Isaac	21	M	W	"			Ohio									1	1	
		Chambers George	21	M	W	"			Mass									1	1	
		Young James	25	M	W	"			England	1	1									
		Johnson George	21	M	W	"			Louisiana									1	1	
		Collins Peter	22	M	W	"			New York									1	1	
		Brock George	21	M	W	"			Prussia									1	1	
		Quinn's Thomas	29	M	W	"			New Brunswick	1	1									
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fort Griffin Texas, in the County of Shackelford, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Fort Griffin Texas

Wm. S. Miller Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if known, in full years, months, and days.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.
1		<u>Doble John</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Soldier</u>			<u>Ireland</u>										
2		<u>Robbie Wm</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Canada</u>										
3		<u>Farrell John</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Black</u>			<u>Ireland</u>										
4		<u>Fleming John</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>										
5		<u>Fuller Wm</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>New York</u>										
6		<u>Grubbs John</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>England</u>										
7		<u>Guffney Robert</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Ireland</u>										
8		<u>Halley David</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>										
9		<u>Hall Geo</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Mass</u>										
10		<u>Horsley Joseph</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Ireland</u>										
11		<u>Hoffman John</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Germany</u>										
12		<u>Johnson Wm</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>N. Y.</u>										
13		<u>King Nelson</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>										
14		<u>Kegan Patrick</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Ireland</u>										
15		<u>Lane Wm</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Ohio</u>										
16		<u>Murray Patrick</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Ireland</u>										
17		<u>McGinnis Philip</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>										
18		<u>McRat Patrick</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Scotland</u>										
19		<u>Mason William</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Ireland</u>										
20		<u>Moran William</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>N. Y.</u>										
21		<u>Murphy James</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>France</u>										
22		<u>Myers Francis</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Germany</u>										
23		<u>Myers Sam</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>										
24		<u>O'Brien John</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Ireland</u>										
25		<u>Parr Charles</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Indiana</u>										
26		<u>Park William</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Ohio</u>										
27		<u>Robinson Geo</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>N. Y.</u>										
28		<u>Smith G</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Prussia</u>										
29		<u>Smith Charles</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>N. Y.</u>										
30		<u>Schultz Ferdinand</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Germany</u>										
31		<u>Shaw Anderson</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Pa</u>										
32		<u>Sutton Thomas</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>										
33		<u>Swine John</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Ireland</u>										
34		<u>Webb Daniel</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Pa</u>										
35		<u>Wheeler John</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>N. Y.</u>										
36		<u>Wheeler Richard</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>										
37		<u>Wheeler Charles</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Germany</u>										
38		<u>Williams Henry</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>England</u>										
39		<u>Williams Sam</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Pa</u>										
40		<u>Wilson George</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Mass</u>										
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.													
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females.															
" " white males.		" " females.		" " blind.															

Company "H" 1st Regt.

28

18 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fort Griffin Texas, in the County of Shackelford, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. 125

Post Office: Fort Griffin Texas

Wm. Miller Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of relation.		Family, numbered in the order of relation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.		Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.			
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
				Atkins, George B.		21		M		W		Soldier						Connecticut																		1		1	
				Connell, Michael		27		M		W		"						Ireland		/		/														1		1	
				Conner, James		21		M		W		"						Pa																		1		1	
				Shander, Charles A		21		M		W		"						New Jersey																		1		1	
				Scott, James		17		M		W		"						England		/		/														1		1	
				Sullivan, John		27		M		W		"						Ireland		/		/														1		1	
				James, Charles		24		M		W		"						England		/		/														1		1	
				Shapley, James		22		M		W		"						Ill																		1		1	
				Wright, William		23		M		W		"						Prussia																		1		1	
				Waffley, Benj		22		M		W		"						Switzerland		/		/														1		1	
				Christmas, Bert		24		M		W		"						Dumant		/		/														1		1	
				Robertson, David		21		M		W		"						Virginia																		1		1	
				Ross, Carl		25		M		W		"						England		/		/														1		1	
				Rennett, John		27		M		W		"						Ireland		/		/														1		1	
				Renderson, John		25		M		W		"						"		/		/														1		1	
				James, Charles		27		M		W		"						New York																		1		1	
				McKoney, Peter		25		M		W		"						Ireland		/		/														1		1	
				O'Brien, James		27		M		W		"						Mexico		/		/														1		1	
				Sommer, George		35		M		W		"						Ireland		/		/														1		1	
				Lee, James		27		M		W		"						Maryland																		1		1	
				Jackson, Henry		21		M		W		"						New York																		1		1	
				Union, John		57		M		W		"						Ireland		/		/														1		1	
				Botch, Charles		25		M		W		"						Pa																		1		1	
				Miller, Henry		26		M		W		"						England		/		/														1		1	
				Jackson, John		55		M		W		"						"		/		/														1		1	
				Borden, Austin		21		M		W		"						Ohio																		1		1	
				Anderson, Sam		22		M		W		"						"																		1		1	
				Gray, Robert		27		M		W		"						Ireland		/		/														1		1	
				Crane, David		21		M		W		"						Pa																		1		1	
				Shaffer, John		40		M		W		"						Switzerland		/		/														1		1	
				King, Anthony		21		M		W		"						Prussia		/		/														1		1	
				Robert, Charles		29		M		W		"						Germany		/		/														1		1	
				Trance, Cortet		20		M		W		"						Pa																		1		1	
				Fox, Charles		21		M		W		"						New York																		1		1	
				Sindman, John		21		M		W		"						Germany		/		/														1		1	
				McDonough, Martin		38		M		W		"						Ireland		/		/														1		1	
				Wayner, Bert		25		M		W		"						Germany		/		/														1		1	
				Wagner, John		25		M		W		"						Ireland		/		/														1		1	
				Wren, James		21		M		W		"						Mass																		1		1	
				Carl's, William		27		M		W		"						Indiana																		1		1	

There are 23 more men born in the Respective State of this Company assigned April 5, 1871 and it is presumed they were enumerated elsewhere.

"G" Company 11 " Infantry.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fort Griffin Texas, in the County of Shackelford, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870 126

Post Office: Fort Griffin Texas.

Wm. B. Miller Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwelling-house, manse, or other building, the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/4.		Sex—Males (M), Females (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disabled on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.					
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
McCarthy, Emma		22 F 70		Soldier														Ireland																		1		1	
Robert		24 M 70		"														Ireland																		1		1	
Quinn, John		24 M 70		"														Ireland																		1		1	
Richards, Charles		20 M 70		"														Germany		+																1		1	
Septimus		21 M 70		"														Ohio																		1		1	
Stanton, James		23 M 70		"														Ireland																		1		1	
Stewart, And.		34 M 70		"														New York																		1		1	
Stevens, Robert		26 M 70		"														"																		1		1	
Scott, Richard		44 M 70		"														Ireland		1																1		1	
Smith, John B.		31 M 70		"														New York																		1		1	
Schmidt, John		27 M 70		"														Germany		1																1		1	
Spurgeon, John		24 M 70		"														New York																		1		1	
Thorn, John		33 M 70		"														France		1																			
Talbot, John		25 M 70		"														Ireland		1																			
Walker, Rudolph		22 M 70		"														Germany		1																			
Ward, Charles		23 M 70		"														Ireland		1																1		1	
Wheeler, John		27 M 70		"														Ireland		1																			
Wright, Mary		35 F 70		Domestic														Ireland		1																+		+	
Stanton, Mary		26 F 70		"														Ireland		1																+		+	
Waller, C.		6 M 70																Ireland		1																1		1	
Waller, J.		1 F 70																Ireland		1																1		1	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
 " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under five years, months and days.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right in mind and sound in body, and who are not insane, idiotic, blind, or deaf and dumb.	
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____			" " blind, _____														

Wm. B. Miles, Asst. Marshal
St. Louis, Mo.

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
 " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Talked at Gaiety in Rungt with

Legislative numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be added to subject to income. Legislative numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.				Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards who are or have been or are to be admitted or admitted to other records than military or other crime.				
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____

No. of white females, _____

No. of males, foreign born, _____

No. of females, _____

" " colored males, _____

" " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____

" " " females, _____

" " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greene, in the County of Shelby, State

of Miss, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Aug, 1870.

128

Post Office: Center

Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	1	1	Whelan M W	42 M	W	Lawyer	5000	2000	Irish										1
			"	20 F	W	Kept House			"										
			"	18 F	W	at School			"										
			"	16 F	W	"			"										
2	2	2	Whelan S P	28 M	W	Thiiff	500	800	Irish										1
			"	21 F	W	Kept House			"										
			"	2 M	W	"			"										
3	3	3	Irish E	40 F	W	Housekeeping	400	687	Irish										
			"	23 M	W	Farmer			Irish										1
			"	18 M	W	Farmer			Irish										
4	4	4	Leah J C	37 M	W	Merchant	4500	3000	Irish										1
			"	10 F	W	at School			Irish										
			"	37 F	W	Kept House			Irish										
			"	7 F	W	at School			Irish										
			"	4 F	W	at School			"										
5	5	5	Harris M A	40 M	W	Farmer	1375	150	Miss										1
			"	35 F	W	Kept House			Irish										
			"	11 F	W	at School			Irish										
			"	8 F	W	at School			"										
			"	5 M	W	at Home			"										
			"	4 M	W	"			"										
			"	1 M	W	"			"										
6	6	6	Harris M	23 M	W	Farmer	1925	700	Irish										1
			"	60 F	W	Kept House			M. C.										
			"	30 F	W	at Home			Irish										
			"	25 M	W	Farmer			"										1
			"	20 M	W	Farmer			"										
			"	18 F	W	at Home			"										
			"	15 M	W	Farmer			"										
			"	9 F	W	at School			Irish										
7	7	7	Day J A	32 M	W	Farmer	4760	2500	Irish										1
			"	28 F	W	Kept House			"										
			"	7 M	W	at School			Irish										
			"	3 F	W	at Home			"										
8	8	8	Metcalf M W	33 M	W	School Teacher	200	200	Miss										1
			"	24 F	W	Kept House			Irish										
			"	3 F	W	at Home			Irish										
			"	2 F	W	at "			"										
			"	19 M	W	Farmer			"										
			"	20 M	W	"			Irish										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 9			No. of insane, 0			Total, 128							
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " " " " "			" " " " " "							
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 0			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "							

Post Office: Canby

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwich, in the County of Putnam, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Aug, 1870. 129
Post Office: Centerville Wm. H. Williams Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1		Gillie J E	19 M	at School					Irish									
2		Lindsey P D	60 P	at Home					W									
3	16 16	Natun M E	45 P	at School			1100	1200	W									
4		McLoughlin P	20 M	Farmer					Irish									
5		"	24 M	Farmer					"									
6		"	19 M	Farmer					Irish									
7		"	12 M	at School					"									
8		"	10 M	at Home					"									
9	17 17	Swankin J H	35 M	Farmer			850	240	Irish									
10		"	24 P	at Home					Irish									
11		"	1 M	at Home					"									
12	18 18	Biggs B	40 M	Farmer			1200	250	M									
13		"	36 P	at Home					Irish									
14		"	17 M	Farmer					"									
15		"	12 M	Farmer					"									
16		"	8 M						"									
17	19 19	Goff C M	40 M	Farmer			100		Irish									
18		"	34 P	at Home					Irish									
19		"	7 P						Irish									
20	20 20	Pitts S J	31 M	Farmer			1300	350	Irish									
21		"	31 P	at Home					Miss									
22		"	9 P						"									
23		"	5 M						Irish									
24		"	8 P						"									
25	21 21	Wright A	20 M	Farmer					Irish									
26		"	25 P	at Home					"									
27		"	16 M	Farmer					"									
28		"	10 P						"									
29		"	8 M						"									
30	22 22	Pounds J F	26 M	Farmer			1500	300	Irish									
31		"	24 P	at Home					Irish									
32		"	3 P						Irish									
33		"	1 M						"									
34	23 23	Halt A	49 M	Farmer			1300	700	Irish									
35		"	45 P	at Home					Irish									
36		"	19 P	at School					Irish									
37		"	14 M	at School					"									
38		"	11 P	at School					"									
39		"	8 M						"									
40		"	6 P						"									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " " 8 " " " 7 " " " 0
" " " 14 " " " 3 " " " 0

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Quincy No. 1, in the County of Shelby, State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 4th day of Aug, 1870. 130
Post Office: Center W. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of inspection.		Position numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Other (O).			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not qualified to vote on account of insanity or other disability.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
32	32	Lucas D A	25	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Texas													
		" Nancy J	24	F	W	Keep House			Texas													
		" William C	4	M	W				Texas													
		" Mary J	2	F	W				"													
		" Nancy A	1	F	W				"													
33	33	Valencia Grant	52	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Cal.													
		" Matilda	40	F	W	Keep House	✓		Cal.													
		" Alvin	16	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas													
34	34	Samuel Henry	30	M	B	"	✓	100	"													
		" Sophia	20	F	B	Keep House			"													
		" David	1	F	B				"													
		" Adeline	1 1/2	F	B				"													
		" Arthur	12	F	B				"													
		" Sam	10	M	B				"													
35	35	Indira Griffin	43	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Cal.													
		" Rachael	34	F	W	Keep House			Texas													
		" Sanford	13	M	W	Farmer	✓		"													
		" Mary J	14	F	W	at School			"													
		" James	9	F	W	"			"													
36	36	Amasa A	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Texas													
		" Sarah A	44	F	W	Keep House			Texas													
		" M D	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		"													
		" Sarah J	17	F	W	at School			"													
		" J D M	14	F	W	"			"													
37	37	Will S A	23	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Texas													
		" M E	23	F	W	Keep House			M E													
		" M F	5 1/2	F	W				Texas													
38	38	Samuel John	54	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Ky													
		" R B	54	F	W	Keep House			Cal													
		" John	25	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas													
		" Robert	21	M	W	"	✓		"													
		" Sarah	22	F	W	at Home			Miss													
39	39	Wesley G H	68	M	W	Farmer	✓	900	Cal													
		" Elizabeth	65	F	W	Keep House			A C													
		" John W	22	F	W	at School			Ky													
		" Robert M F	61	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas													
40	40	McClary J H	31	M	W	"	✓	300	Cal													
		" Julia A	21	F	W	Keep House			Texas													
		" Norand	2	M	W				"													
		" J W	1 1/2	F	W				"													
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, See my 45																						
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " "																						
" " white males, 14 " " " females, 5 " " blind, " " "																						

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Quincy No. 1, in the County of Shelby, State of Ind., enumerated by me on the 5th day of Aug., 1870. Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: Center

Post Office:		No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.							

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in precinct No. 1 , in the County of Shelby , State of Miss. , enumerated by me on the 5th day of Aug. , 1870. 131
Post Office: Center McPhillips , Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
48	48	Wm. M. A.	36	M	Farmer	1200	350	Farmer						11				
		" E	26	F	at School									11				
		" A	6	F	at School									11				
		" Mary A	4	F														
		" M E A	2	F														
		" Suggs A	7 1/2	F														
		" Ford G W	21	M	Farmer									11				
		" Sarah E	19	F	at School									11				
49	49	Carroll J R	36	M	Farmer		175	Farmer						11				
		" Mary	34	F	at School									11				
		" Mary F	14	F	at School									11				
		" John A	12	M										11				
		" Sarah A	8	F										11				
		" Wm A	4	M	at School													
		" Almida	2	F														
50	50	Johnson Randa	32	M	Farmer		392											
		" E. A. L.	26	F	at School													
		" Dargun	5	M														
		" John A	3	M														
51	51	Phillips Alue	26	M	Farmer		150	Farmer										
		" Louisa	25	F	at School													
		" Mary C	8	M														
		" Dorcas	4	M														
		" Marion	1	M														
52	52	Douglas James	26	M	Farmer		150							11				
		" Belinda	34	F	at School									11				
		" Ardina	6	F														
		" James F	4	M														
		" George W	2	M														
53	53	Johnson A L	28	M	Farmer		150							11				
		" Peggy	20	F	at School													
		" Pink	7 1/2	M														
		" Rily	11	M	Farmer													
		" Jerry	9	F														
54	54	Robert Henry	25	M	Farmer		150	Farmer										
		" Philip	25	F	at School													
		" Thomas R	7 1/2	M														
		" Sarah Morgan	35	F	at School													
		" Amy	12	M	Farmer													
		" Robert A	5	M														
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			Total, 980			4			
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 13			" " females, —			Total, 980			4						
" " white males, 9			" " " females, 6			" " blind, —			Total, 980			4						

Page No. 8

see inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Incumbent No 1, in the County of Philby, State

of Israel, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Critter

Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
53	53	Walt H C	43	M	Farmer	✓	303	I.C.												
		" Eugenia E	35	F	Wife	✓		"												
		" John	20	M	Farmer	✓		"												
		" Charles	18	M	"	✓		"												
		" Mallow	14	M	"	✓		"												
		" James	12	M	"	✓		"												
		" Nancy	5	F	"			"												
		" Nancy	19	F	at home			"												
56	56	Smith James	31	M	Miller	✓	300	Farmer												
		" Mary E	28	F	Wife			"												
		" George	11	M	at School			"												
		" Elizabeth	5	F	"			"												
		" Charles	3	M	"			"												
57	57	Cooper John	37	M	Farmer	✓	493	Farmer												
		" Emma	34	F	Wife			"												
		" Samantha	12	F	at home			"												
		" Mary O	9	F	"			"												
		" Calhoun	7	M	"			"												
		" Julia	5	F	"			"												
		" Elijah	3	M	"			"												
		" Kate	2	F	"			"												
		" Oliver	63	M	at home			I.C.												
58	58	Johnson Mac	31	M	Farmer	✓	150	Farmer												
		" Cicely	26	F	Wife			"												
		" Margaret	17	F	"			"												
		" Daniel	5	M	"			"												
		" Creedy	3	M	"			"												
		" Mary Ann	30	F	at home			"												
59	59	Smith David	21	M	Farmer	✓	201	Farmer												
		" Louisa	17	F	Wife			"												
		" Alice	16	F	"			"												
60	60	McKinnon J	44	M	Farmer	✓	310	Farmer												
		" Ann	15	F	Wife			"												
		" Margaret	11	F	at home			"												
		" Caroline	6	F	"			"												
		" Arthur	8	M	"			"												
		" Henry	22	M	Farmer	✓		"												
61	61	Johnson Rubin	26	M	"	✓	150	Farmer												
		" Maria	19	F	Wife			"												
		" James A	1	M	"			"												
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —													
		" families, 7	" colored males, 7		" females, —		" —													
		" white males, 11	" " females, 11		" blind, —		" —													

Wm Phillips
14/4
8

John W. Williams, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, and lot, if any, owned by the person whose name is entered in the column of name.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
62	62	William H	28	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	2200										
		" Harriet	19	F	B	Kept House			"										
		" Elizabeth	3	F	B				"										
		" Estlin	1	F	B				"										
		" Hiram	8	M	B				"										
63	63	Biggs Louis	22	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	"										
		" Matilda	28	F	M	Kept House			"										
		" Susanna	25	F	M	at Home			"										
		" Susan	7	M	B				"										
		" Angeline	3	F	B				"										
		" Mary E	5 1/2	F	B				"			Feb							
		" Lenny	6	F	B				"										
64	64	Fultz E	24	M	M	Farmer	✓	400	353	Farmer									
		" Elizabeth	30	F	M	Kept House			"										
		" Melissa	18	F	M	at School			"										
		" Adeline	11	F	M	" at Home			"										
		" Cassie	10	M	M	"			"										
		" Sucky	7	M	M	"			"										
65	65	Heaver Paul	36	M	M	Lawyer	✓	400	770	Farmer									
		" V J	26	F	M	Kept House			"										
		" Earnest	2	M	M				"										
		" Noble	7 1/2	M	M				"			May							
66	66	Woolwine Mary	50	F	M	Kept House			308	Ma									
		" Sgr	16	F	M	at Home			"										
		" Julia	11	F	M	"			"										
		" Fiskia	8	F	M	"			"										
		" Polk Charles	8	M	M	"			"										
67	67	Johnson C W	30	M	M	Farmer	✓	400	238	Atk									
		" Elizabeth	22	F	M	Kept House			"										
		" Susan F	1	F	M				"										
		" Smith C R	28	M	M	Farmer	✓		"										
68	68	Smith James	19	M	M	Miller	✓	700	Farmer										
		" Henry M	21	F	M	Kept House			"										
		" John	1	M	M				"										
69	69	Foster James	28	M	M	Farmer	✓	200	Ma										
		" Mary	19	F	M	Kept House			"										
		" Alfred S	5 1/2	M	M				"			Oct							
70	70	Richards C	30	M	B	Farmer	✓	75	Farmer										
		" Margaret	16	F	B	Kept House			"										
		" Harriet E	6	F	B				"										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			Oct. 1870			8				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 5			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 13			" " females, 11			" " blind, _____													

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 1, 12, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Summit No 1, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Aug, 1870. 134
Post Office: Center Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are unable to read and write.	Other persons not enumerated.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
91	91	Barton Hephkins	21	M	W	Farmer	200	300	La										
		" Hannah A	18	F	W	Kept House			Texas										
		" Willie	1	M	W				"										
92	92	Walter James	43	M	W	Farmer	400	1462	Ala										
		" Mary A	24	F	W	Kept House			Texas										
		" L. J.	18	M	W	at School			Texas										
		" D. J.	17	M	W	"			"										
		" R. M.	15	F	W	at Home			"										
		" Mary	13	F	W	"			"										
		" Charlotte	2	F	W	"			"										
		" James W	1/2	M	W	"			"										
93	93	Brown G. W.	32	M	W	Farmer	1600	470	"										
		" Susan E	20	F	W	Kept House			"										
		" Jane	1	F	W	"			"										
94	94	Brandid E. J.	42	M	W	Farmer		200	Ala										
		" Clara	37	F	W	Kept House			La										
		" L. G.	17	M	W	at School			Ala										
		" A. M.	15	M	W	"			"										
		" J. W.	13	M	W	at Home			Texas										
		" Joseph	11	M	W	"			"										
		" Sarah	10	F	W	"			"										
		" C. W.	5	M	W	"			"										
		" Julia	1	F	W	"			"										
95	95	Long J. S.	31	M	W	Farmer		200	Ala										
		" Rebecca	28	F	W	Kept House			Texas										
		" Abner	8	M	W	"			Texas										
		" Prudence	5	F	W	"			"										
		" G. M.	1/2	M	W	"			"										
96	96	Fultz A	46	M	W	Farmer	800	670	Texas										
		" Delila	40	F	W	Kept House			"										
		" James	22	M	W	Farmer			"										
		" Sufferna	12	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		" John W	10	M	W	"			"										
		" Albert	8	M	W	"			"										
		" David	6	M	W	"			"										
		" Andrew	4	M	W	"			"										
97	97	Womack L. D.	23	M	W	Farmer		150	La										
		" A. H.	16	F	W	Kept House			Ark										
		" F. A.	10	F	W	at Home			"										
		" Mills L. S.	9	M	W	"			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			any my 64			8				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, —			" " females, " —													
" " white males, 24			" " " females, —			" " blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Quincy St, in the County of Shelby, State of Ind, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Aug, 1870. 135

Post Office: Center Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1y, 3m, 10d.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are unable to read or write, or are deaf and dumb, or insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise disqualified.											
John		2	M					Texas																					
106	106	Will Jordan	27	M	B	Farmer	✓	175	Pa																				
		Eliza	28	F	B	Kept House																							
		John	9	M	B																								
		Ham	4	M	B																								
		Charles	3	M	B																								
107	107	Arnold	19	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	200																				
		Brady	47	F	W	Kept House																							
		Arnold	21	F	W	at Home																							
		Bradley	17	M	W	"																							
108	108	Barlow	25	M	W	Farmer	✓	75	Pa																				
		Darcel	21	F	W	Kept House																							
		Andrew	1	M	W																								
109	109	Johnson	26	M	W	Farmer	✓	75	Pa																				
		H. M.	21	F	W	Kept House																							
		Henry E.	2	M	W																								
		Johnson	21	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Pa																				
		Ann	19	F	W	Kept																							
		Wm	2	M	W																								
110	110	Childs	22	M	W	Farmer	✓	300																					
		Martha	17	F	W	Kept House																							
111	111	Childs	20	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	750																				
		Ann	15	F	W	Kept House																							
		Wm	15	M	W	Farmer																							
112	112	Mitchell	39	M	W	"	✓	500	500																				
		Martha	39	F	W	Kept House																							
		Benjamin	15	M	W	at School																							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W	"																							
		R. E.	8	F	W	"																							
		Thomas	6	M	W	"																							
		John	4	M	W	"																							
113	113	Lebo	23	M	W	Farmer	✓	350	500																				
		Martha	28	F	W	Kept House																							
		Wm	3	M	W																								
		Ann	2	M	W																								
		Sam	1	M	W																								
		Crump	13	M	W	at School																</							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton, in the County of Shelby, State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Aug, 1870.
 Post Office: Center Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
		Mary	14	F	W	at School			Texas	1																	
		Frances	12	F	W	"			"	1																	
		Nancy	10	F	W	"			"	1																	
		Ans	8	F	W	at Home			"	1																	
		Mordant	4	F	W	"			"	1																	
		Emmet	2	F	W	"			"	1																	
115	116	Isaac	24	M	W	Farmer	150	100	"																		
		Sam	24	F	W	at Home			"																		
		Willie	3	M	W	"			"																		
		Calhoun	2	M	W	"			"																		
		Peter	16	M	W	Farmer			"																		
		Mills	25	M	W	"			"																		
116	117	Emilia	33	F	W	"		100	Ala.																		
		Martha	26	F	W	at Home			"																		
		Sam	13	M	W	Farmer			Texas																		
		Wm	9	M	W	"			"																		
		Phoebe	7	F	W	"			"																		
		Rebecca	4	F	W	"			"																		
		Julia	1	F	W	"			"																		
		Nancy	21	F	W	at Home			Ala.																		
		Mary	51	F	W	"			"																		
117	118	Willis	25	M	W	Farmer		50	Texas																		
		Nancy	24	F	W	at Home			Ala.																		
		Thomas	7	M	W	"			Texas																		
		Sam	4	M	W	"			"																		
		Rebecca	3	F	W	"			"																		
		Sarah	5	F	W	"			"																		
118	119	Mills	56	M	W	Farmer	1700	570	I. C.																		
		Margaret	49	F	W	at Home			Ala.																		
		P. C. E.	26	F	W	at Home			Texas																		
		Zachariah	17	M	W	Farmer			"																		
		Dung	13	M	W	"			"																		
		C. D.	9	M	W	"			"																		
119	120	Samford	43	M	W	Farmer	1600	850	Ala.																		
		Isaac	40	F	W	at Home			Texas																		
		George	17	M	W	at School			"																		
		Mary	16	F	W	"			"																		
		Crawford	13	M	W	at Home			"																		
		Almon	11	M	W	"			"																		
		Marret	8	F	W	"			"																		
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 6		No. of females, 12		Total, 18		Total, 18		Total, 18		Total, 18		Total, 18		Total, 18		Total, 18		Total, 18		Total, 18		Total, 18	
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "	
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Shelby, State of Ill., enumerated by me on the 11 day of Aug., 1870.
 Post Office: Center McPhillips, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings owned by the owner of the premises		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
		May J. P.	16	M	at School				Irish						/					
		" Paul	14	M	"				"						/					
		" Wm	12	M	"				"						/					
		" Mary D	10	F	"				"						/					
		" Elizabeth	6	F	"				"						/					
129	129	Oliver A. S.	34	M	Farmer	400	150		Ala						/					
		" Mary A	25	F	Keep House				Irish						/					
		" James A	2	M	"				Irish						/					
130	130	Samuel W. C.	46	M	Farmer	500	500		Irish						/					
		" Mary S	29	F	Keep House				Ala						/					
		" Homer S	17	M	at School				Irish						/					
		Scott S. W.	9	M	"				Irish						/					
		" Lynn E	2	F	"				"						/					
		" Joseph A	4	M	"				"						/					
131	131	Stark W. A.	27	M	Farmer		200		Ala						/					
		" Sabrina	21	F	Keep House				Irish						/					
132	132	Samuel J. C.	23	M	Farmer	350	100		"						/					
		" Mary	22	F	Keep House				Ala						/					
		Campbell G. S.	18	M	Farmer				P.C.						/					
133	133	Harry W. A.	27	M	"		200		Ala						/					
		" Mary D	22	F	Keep House				"						/					
		" Allen	9	F	at School				Irish						/					
		" Sarah	3	F	"				"						/					
		" Robert S.	1	M	"				Irish						/					
134	134	Morris Nathan	25	M	Farmer				Ala						/					
		" Sarah	25	F	Keep House				P.C.						/					
		" Nancy	2	F	"				Miss						/					
		" Emeline	25	F	at Home				P.C.						/					
		" Holt Wm.	21	M	Farmer				"						/					
		" Milton	20	M	"				"						/					
		" Holt James	22	M	"				Miss						/					
135	135	Wright J. S.	47	M	Farmer	400	500		Ala						/					
		" Mary	39	F	Keep House				"						/					
		" Eugene	11	F	at School				Irish						/					
		" John	7	M	"				"						/					
		" Endolphus	4	M	at Home				Irish						/					
		" Adolphus J	4	M	"				"						/					
		" Cora	2	F	"				"						/					
136	136	Grass A. A.	34	M	Farmer	300	300		Ala						/					
		" Sarah J	35	F	Keep House				"						/					
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 8 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white males, 24 " " " females, _____ " " " males, _____																			No. of insane, _____ 24 24 10	

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Greenet No 1, in the County of Chubb, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Aug, 1870.

137

Post Office: Center

W. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
		John W	15	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala										
		Edward E	13	M	W		✓												
		Mary E	11	F	W	at School													
		John W	9	M	W	"			Texas										
		Jessie	5	F	W	"													
		Charles W	3	M	W	"													
		Jesse W	1	M	W	"													
137	137	Armstrong Paul	31	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Ala										
		Mary E	29	F	W	Kup Nurse			Texas										
		Sam W	7	M	W														
		John M	3	M	W														
		Mary J	1	F	W														
		M	18	F	W	at Home													
		Sam W	16	M	W	"													
		Elizabeth	11	F	W	"													
		John W	9	M	W	"													
		Miss John	16	M	W	"													
		Jessie W	12	F	W	"													
138	138	Porter A C	40	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Ala										
		Mary	23	F	W	Kup Nurse			Tex										
		John W	9	M	W	at School			Texas										
		Sarah	7	F	W	" Home													
		Julia	3	M	W	"													
		Charles	10	M	W	"													
139	139	Malchison M	40	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Ala										
		Rebecca	44	F	W	Kup Nurse													
		Rebecca C	17	F	W	at School													
		Samuel	15	M	W	" Home			Texas										
		William W	10	M	W	"													
		Mary	9	F	W	"													
		Brown F S	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		La										
140	140	Miss W W	26	M	W	Farmer	✓	2nd	Texas										
		Francis	23	F	W	Kup Nurse													
		Mary E	1	F	W	"													
		Elizabeth	12	F	W	"													
141	141	Donat M W	32	M	W	Farmer	✓	350	2nd										
		Caroline	24	F	W	Kup Nurse			Ala										
		John A	11	M	W	at School			Texas										
		Mary E	9	F	W	"													
		Andrew	3	M	W	"													
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0			ay 5 1/2			6				
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 23			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sumner A. 1, in the County of Shelby, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Center

Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2	3				4																																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct No 1 , in the County of Shelby , State
of Texas , enumerated by me on the 12 day of Aug. , 1870. 138
Post Office: Clinton Wm Phillips , Ass't. Marshal.

Post Office: Clinton

370. *Wm Phillips*, Ass't Marshal. 138

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
148	148	Samford Jones	53	M	W	Farmer	520	311	Ala											
		Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keep House			Texas											
		William L.	19	M	W	Farmer			"											
		Columbus L.	17	M	W	"			"											
		Mary L.	15	F	W	at Home			"											
		Larkin A.	13	F	W	"			"											
		Martha E.	2	F	W	"			"											
		Bushy	1	F	W	"			"											
149	149	McKinnis J. C.	22	M	W	Farmer		251	Tenn											
		Sarah Ann	24	F	W	Keep House			Texas											
150	150	Lucky Spru	37	M	W	Farmer	1,000	450	Tenn											
		Martha E.	25	F	W	Keep House			Texas											
		Martha N.	9	F	W	"			"											
		Sarah Jane	5	F	W	"			"											
		Elizabeth S.	3	F	W	"			"											
151	151	Piggas Asa	24	M	W	Farmer		72	Texas											
152	152	Samford Sugar	22	M	W	Farmer		150	Texas											
		Fletcher	20	F	W	Keep House			Ala											
		Mariam Adlin	2	F	W	"			Texas											
		Isabel Wm	3 1/2	M	W	"			"											
153	153	Bibbs Amanda	30	F	W	Keep House	600	125	Texas											
		Ellen	4	F	W	"			"											
		John	7	M	W	"			"											
154	154	Samford Sam	71	M	W	Farmer	3,000	365	G. C.											
		Loan	68	F	W	Keep House			Ga											
		Wesley Lecky Ann	23	F	W	"			Texas											
		Sarah A.	18	F	W	"			"											
		Abner Edick	6	F	W	"			"											
		Wesley Mary A.	1	F	W	"			"											
155	155	Samford John	32	M	W	Farmer		170	Ala											
		Elizabeth	14	F	W	Keep House			Texas											
		Mary	1	F	W	"			"											
156	156	Pittman B.	23	M	W	Farmer		140	"											
		Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keep House			"											
		Edwars	2	M	W	"			"											
		Infant	3 1/2	M	W	"			"											
157	157	Black Franklin	48	M	W	Farmer	3,000	1610	Ga											
		Mary	38	F	W	Keep House			"											
		Leroy	20	M	W	at School			"											
		Georgia	12	F	W	"			Texas											
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			apl			6-4			9		
" " females, 10			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____			" " " " " " " " _____			mr			X					
" " white males, 16			" " " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton No 1, in the County of Shelby, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Aug, 1870. Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Centon

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, like 7-8.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I), or other race (O).			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.					
1		Beck Mary	4	F	W						Indus												
2		" John	4	M	W	at School					"												
3		" Jane	17	F	W						"												
4	158	159	Beck James	23	M	W	Farmer	✓	500		Indus												
5		" Sarah	18	F	W	Knep House					Indus												
6		" William	1	M	W						Indus												
7	159	159	McGuire John	25	M	W	Farmer	✓	150		"												
8		" Farris	20	F	W	Knep House					"												
9	160	160	Hall Henry	60	M	B	Farmer	✓	200		Va												
10		" Mary	40	F	B	Knep House					Ala												
11	161	161	Hornbuckle James	39	M	B	Farmer	✓	270		Va												
12		" Liddie	10	F	B	Knep House					"												
13	162	162	Furce Louis	71	M	B	Farmer	✓			"												
14		" Lucy	45	F	B	Knep House					"												
15		" Lucy	11	F	B						Indus												
16	163	163	Matlock James	53	M	B	Farmer	✓			Ga												
17		" Jane	45	F	B	Knep House					"												
18		" Alma	12	F	B						Indus												
19		" Dalea	12	F	B						"												
20		" Thomas	7	M	B						"												
21		" Bill Isaac	23	M	B						"												
22	164	164	Harlie Mary	48	M	B	Farmer	✓	250		Ala												
23		" Sarah	45	F	B	Knep House					"												
24		" Sampson	13	F	B						Indus												
25		" Sarah	10	M	B						"												
26		" Mae	8	M	B						"												
27		" Harriet	5	F	B						"												
28		" Infant	1	M	B						"												
29	165	165	Russell Clinton	23	M	B	Farmer	✓			Indus						July						
30		" Vance	17	F	B	Knep House					"						July						
31	166	166	Crosby Nettie	24	F	B	Knep House				La												
32		" Eliza	12	F	B						"												
33		" James	10	M	B						"												
34		" Henry	7	M	B						Indus												
35		" Houston	6	M	B						"												
36		" Infant	1/2	F	B						"												
37	167	167	Stetley Mary	50	F	B	Knep House	✓	160 200		Ga												
38		" Cynthia	16	F	W						"												
39	168	168	Daniel J W	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	150 250		Indus												
40		" Catharine	20	F	W	Knep House					"												
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			No. of deaf and dumb, —			No. of blind, —			No. of idiotic, —			No. of other, —		
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 14			" " females, " —			" "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Shenandoah No 1, in the County of Shenandoah, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Aug, 1870.
Post Office: Centerville McPhillips Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, not entitled to vote in Federal or State elections.	
166	166	Sarah M	28	M	W	Farmer	✓	180	Miss									
		" Sarah A	29	F	W	Knifemaker			"									
		" John H	4	M	W				Texas									
		" Loren	6 1/2	M	W				"									
170	170	Emerson A	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Miss									
		" Mary A	28	F	W	Knifemaker			Texas									
		" Randolf	1	M	W				"									
171	171	Maham W C	24	M	W	Farmer	✓		"									
		" Maria	23	F	W	Knifemaker			"									
172	172	William M	34	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Miss									
		" Rachael	29	F	W	Knifemaker			Ala									
173	173	Mansel S	33	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	"									
		" Martha A	30	F	W	Knifemaker			Miss									
		" Mary E	10	F	W				"									
		" Sarah D	6	F	W				Texas									
		" William J	2	M	W				"									
		" Darcas	64	F	W	at Home			S.C.									
174	174	Mitchell E	22	M	W	Farmer	✓	230	Texas									
		" Sarah A	18	F	W	Knifemaker			Texas									
175	175	Daniel J	48	M	W	Farmer	✓	850	Ala									
		" Elizabeth	38	F	W	Knifemaker			Texas									
176	176	Mary J	46	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	S.C.									
		" Rachael	30	F	W	Knifemaker			Ala									
		" Horie	18	F	W				"									
177	177	Farmer J D	26	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Texas									
		" Nancy E	22	F	W	Knifemaker			Texas									
		" Wm L Williams	15	M	W	at Home			"									
178	178	William S	21	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Miss									
		" Jane	17	F	W	Knifemaker			Texas									
179	179	William J	53	M	W	Farmer	✓	220	Miss									
		" Sallie	54	F	W	Knifemaker			S.C.									
		" Mary A	25	F	W	at Home			Miss									
		" Aaron	18	M	W	" "			Texas									
		" James	15	M	W	" "			Miss									
		" Margaret	12	F	W				"									
		" Thomas	8	M	W				Texas									
		" George	5	M	W				"									
		" Lucy	3	F	W				"									
180	180	Corey Elizabeth	36	F	W	Knifemaker		100	Miss									
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			No. of deaf and dumb, —			No. of blind, —			
" families, 12			" colored males, 1			" females, —												
" white males, 19			" females, 2			" blind, —												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Incident No. 1, in the County of Shelby, State of Ind, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Aug, 1870. W. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Crisler

1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or, if under one year, give month and fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		
1		Conny Mary	17	F	at Home			La																							
2		" Mission	12	F	"			"																							
3		" William	19	M	"			"																							
4		" Lucy	8	F	"			"																							
5		" Jonathan	3	M	"			"																							
6	181	181	Parmer Mrs J	40	F	Parmer	150	290	Ark			Oct 11																			
7		" Elizabeth	28	F	at Home			"				Oct 11																			
8	182	182	Mahan T M	57	M	Parmer		300	Ky																						
9		" Sarah	34	F	at Home			Miss																							
10		" F J	16	M	at Home			Parmer																							
11		" David	9	M	"			"																							
12		" Elizabeth	7	F	"			"																							
13		" Daniel	18	M	at Home			"																							
14	183	183	Emmons Mary	52	F	at Home		300	I.C.																						
15		" Rebecca	18	F	at Home			Miss																							
16		" Arizona	16	F	"			"																							
17		" Mary	12	F	"			"																							
18		" Thomas	9	M	"			"																							
19	184	184	Gray N	38	M	Miller	12	3640	Parmer																						
20		" Sarah	36	F	at Home			Miss																							
21		" Elizabeth	11	F	"			Parmer																							
22		" Catherine	9	F	"			"																							
23		" Sarah	7	F	"			"																							
24		" John	5	M	"			"																							
25		" George	3	M	"			"																							
26		" Infant	2	F	"			"																							
27		" Infant	7/12	M	"			"																							
28	185	185	Parmer John	30	M	Carpenter		150	Ark																						
29		" Norwood	20	F	at Home			Parmer																							
30		" Charles	2	M	"			"																							
31	186	186	Parmer E. W.	56	M	at Home	900	900	Ark																						
32		" Benjamin	21	M	Parmer			"																							
33		" Nancy	19	F	at School			Parmer																							
34	187	187	Parmer John	31	M	Parmer	360	350	Ark																						
35		" Mary	28	F	at Home			Parmer																							
36		" Rayland	0	M	"			"																							
37		" David	14	M	"			"																							
38		" Alice	3	F	"			"																							
39		" Robert	2	M	"			"																							
40		" Amos	15	M	at Home			Miss																							
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —		Total, 114		6																					
" families, 7		" colored males, —		" females, " —																											
" white males, 22		" " females, —		" blind, —																											

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenet Mt, in the County of Shelby, State
of Ind, enumerated by me on the 13 day of Aug, 1870. 140
Post Office: Cent. Wm. P. Nichols, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6	8		9	11		12	15				16	17		19	20
188	188	Cornelius D. P.	33	M	W	Sailor	✓	1,000		Chis										
		" Susan	24	F	W	Housewife				Ireland										
		" Elizabeth S.	12	F	W					"			Oct							
		Hellen M. May	25	F	B	Cook	✓			"										
		" Buck K.	4	M	B					"										
		" Eliza	2	F	B					"										
		Nelson Rebecca	30	F	B					"										
		" James	2	M	B					"										
189	189	E. Adams Mitt	34	M	B	Farmer	✓			N.C.										
		" Mary	25	F	B					" "										
		" Bob	14	M	B					Ia										
		" Anderson	13	M	B					"										
		" Daniel	11	M	B					"										
		" Maggie	12	F	B					"										
		" Emma	2	F	B					"										
190	190	Hancock Hardy	53	M	W	Farmer	✓	540	120	Iowa										
		" Mary J.	43	F	W	Housewife				Ia										
		" Susan D.	20	F	W	at School				Texas										
		" Sarah G.	18	F	W	" "				"										
		" Andrew A.	16	F	W	" "				"										
		" James A.	13	M	W	" "				"										
		" William A.	11	M	W	" "				"										
		" Henry	9	M	W	" "				"										
		" George	7	M	W	" "				"										
		" Philip	6	M	W	" "				"										
		" Mary S.	5	F	W	" "				"										
191	191	Sparks E. M.	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	420	200	Ia										
		" Louisa E.	36	F	W	Housewife				I.C.										
		" Lucy A.	15	F	W	at School				Iowa										
		" Herman	13	F	W	" "				"										
		" Laura	12	F	W	" "				"										
		" Mary J.	12	F	W	" "				"										
		" Thomas R.	10	M	W	" "				"										
		" William B.	7	M	W	" "				"										
		" George	2	F	W	" "				"										
192	192	Marshall North	29	M	W	Farmer	✓	170		Iowa										
		" Neph	25	F	W	Housewife				"										
		" Infant	4	F	W					Ia										
		" Infant	4	F	W					"										
		" Infant	2	F	W					"										
5		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, _____				No. of insane, _____		Oct- 84		77						5	
		" " families, 5	" " colored males, 6		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 11	" " " females, 6		" " blind, _____															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Shenandoah, in the County of Shelby, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 13 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Orbit 141 Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W), Black (B), Red (R), Yellow (Y), or other (O), initial (I).		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1	1	"	16	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ind	1							X			1
2	2	"	14	F	B	at Home			"	1							✓			2
3	3	"	12	F	B				"	1							✓			3
4	4	"	10	M	B				"	1										4
5	5	"	8	F	B				"	1										5
6	6	211211	55	M	W	Farmer	✓	3500	I.C.								✓			6
7	7	"	87	F	W	at Home			"								✓			7
8	8	"	29	F	W	at Home			Ala								✓			8
9	9	"	16	M	W				"								✓			9
10	10	"	15	M	W				"								✓			10
11	11	"	11	F	W				"								✓			11
12	12	"	9	M	W				"								✓			12
13	13	"	5	F	W				"								✓			13
14	14	201201	53	M	W	Farmer	✓	2020 911	Farmer								✓			14
15	15	"	40	F	W	at Home			"								✓			15
16	16	"	14	F	W	at School			Farmer								✓			16
17	17	"	9	M	W	"			"								✓			17
18	18	"	5	M	W	"			"								✓			18
19	19	"	1	M	W	"			"								✓			19
20	20	203203	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	1500 1571	Farmer								✓			20
21	21	"	50	M	W	"			"								✓			21
22	22	"	48	F	B	at Home			"								✓			22
23	23	"	20	F	B	at Home			"								✓			23
24	24	"	18	M	B				"								✓			24
25	25	"	16	M	B				"								✓			25
26	26	"	14	M	B				"								✓			26
27	27	"	12	M	B				Farmer								✓			27
28	28	"	8	M	B				"								✓			28
29	29	"	8	M	B				"								✓			29
30	30	"	6	M	B				"								✓			30
31	31	"	4	M	B				"								✓			31
32	32	"	3	M	B				"								✓			32
33	33	204204	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	1800 450	Farmer	1							✓			33
34	34	"	42	F	W	at Home			"								✓			34
35	35	"	18	M	W	at School			Farmer								✓			35
36	36	"	16	M	W	at Home			"								✓			36
37	37	"	14	F	W	"			"								✓			37
38	38	"	10	M	W	"			"								✓			38
39	39	"	8	M	W	"			"								✓			39
40	40	"	6	M	W	"			"								✓			40
No. of dwellings, 44			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, 6			15 1/2			5					
" " females, 4			" " colored males, 12			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 14			" " females, 5			" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cincinnati No 1, in the County of Shelby, State

of Ind. Ill., enumerated by me on the 13 day of Aug., 1870.

Post Office: Cantw. Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4																				

Page No. 29 }

RECORDS 1.—Inhabitants in *Spencer Mass*

142

McPhillips, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings owned by head of family		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
No. of dwellings owned by head of family.	No. of dwellings owned by others in the same household.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1½.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Ethnic Origin—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Citizens of U. S. of age and upwards.	Naturalized citizens of U. S. of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
209	209	Smith Mary	45 F W		Kep House				Miss						/	/			
		" Mary	20 F W		at School				"						/	/			
		" Dany	12 F W		"				"						/	/			
		" Rasy	10 F W		"				"						/	/			
		" Ethel	1 F W		"				"						/	/			
210	210	Horchinsky	48 F W		Kep House	800	500		Danar						/	/			
		" Gulew	14 F W		at School				Pajus						/	/			
		" Leticia	12 F W		"				"						/	/			
		" Charbon P	13 F W		"				"						/	/			
211	211	Garnett A	54 M W		Farmer	3000	1500		A.C.						/	/			
		" Mary M	48 F W		Kep House				"						/	/			
		" Alon M	23 M W		at School				Pajus						/	/			
		" Samm T	21 M W		"				"						/	/			
		" William M	19 M W		"				"						/	/			
		" Julius J	15 M W		"				"						/	/			
		" Robert B	13 M W		"				"						/	/			
		" Leon M	11 M W		"				"						/	/			
		" John H	6 M W		"				"						/	/			
		" Myron H	1 F W		"				"						/	/			
212	212	Stephan Clann	36 F W		Kep House	500	600		H.C.						/				
		" Albert	17 M W		Farmer				Pajus						/	/			
		" John	15 M W		at School				"						/	/			
		" Prictaw	14 M W		"				"						/	/			
		" David H	3 M W		"				"						/	/			
		" Cynthia	11 F W		"				"						/	/			
		" Lafayette	9 M W		"				"						/	/			
		" Joshua	8 M W		"				"						/	/			
		" Anderson	6 M W		"				"						/	/			
213	213	Volstead M	58 M W		Farmer	2280	810		England	/					/				
		" Amanda C	32 F W		Kep House				Samm	/					/	/			
		" Samy J	23 M W		Farmer				Pajus	/					/	/			
		" John	21 M W		at School				"	/					/	/			
		" Mary E	14 F W		"				"	/					/	/			
		" Joseph	12 M W		"				"	/					/	/			
		" Archy	8 M W		"				"	/					/	/			
		" Robert	6 M W		"				"	/					/	/			
		" Adewu	6 F W		"				"	/					/	/			
		" Wesley	12 M W		"				"	/					/	/			
214	214	Sansom Barth	53 M W		Farmer		100		La						/	/			
		" M.L.A	45 F W		Kep House				Miss						/	/			
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		9		14		49		1		6			
" families, 6		" colored males, _____		" females, " _____															
" white males, 23		" females, _____		" blind, _____															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton P., in the County of Shelby, State of Ind., enumerated by me on the 13 day of Aug, 1870.
Post Office: Center J. M. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of location.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
		Sarason Rebecca 24	F	W	at Home				Miss										
		" Ruth 19	F	W	"				Alas										
		" William 17	M	W	Farmer				"										
		" David 12	M	W	"				"										
		" Martha 8	F	W	"				"										
		" Thomas 5	M	W	"				"										
215	215	Cummings F. A. 21	M	W	Farmer				"										
		" Daniel 21	F	W	Supervisor				"										
		" John 1/2	M	W	"				"										
216	216	White William 57	M	W	Farmer		300		Farmer										
		" Elizabeth 57	F	W	Supervisor				"										
		" Mrs. Shanon 30	M	W	Farmer				Farmer										
217	217	White Sarah 80	M	W	"		1,000	200	G.C.										
		" George 40	F	W	at Home				Farmer										
218	218	Mott Thomas 30	M	W	Farmer			150	Alas										
		" Jane 25	F	W	Supervisor				Miss										
		" David 4	M	W	"				Farmer										
		" Ann 1	F	W	"				"										
219	219	Johnson B. M. 28	M	W	Farmer				Farmer										
		" Virginia 24	F	W	Supervisor				Farmer										
		" Rachel 64	F	W	at Home				"										
		" Mary 26	F	W	"				At										
		" Georgia 4	F	W	"				Farmer										
		" Alvin 3	F	W	"				"										
		" Mary Jane 8	F	W	"				"										
		" John 5	M	W	"		200	1300	"										
221	221	Garage Mary 50	F	W	Supervisor		600	150	Farmer										
		" Nancy 19	F	W	"				Farmer										
		" Thomas 17	M	W	Farmer				"										
		" Susan 14	F	W	at School				"										
		" Richard 13	M	W	"				"										
		" Eliza 10	F	W	"				"										
		" Ellen 8	F	W	"				"										
222	222	Johnson A. H. 43	M	W	Farmer		1,042	1,024	Miss										
		" Anna 34	F	W	Supervisor				"										
		" Susan 11	F	W	at School				Farmer										
		" Emma 7	F	W	"				"										
		" Kate 5	F	W	"				"										
		" A. J. 2	M	W	"				"										
		" J. V. 1/2	M	W	"				"										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of inmates, —		One 59		7									
" families, 7		" colored males, 2		" females, " —															
" white males, 45		" families, 2		" blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Quincy No 1, in the County of Shelby, State
 of Mississippi enumerated by me on the 10 day of May, 1870.
 Post Office: Carver W. H. Phillips, Ass't Marshal. 143

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if living, or date of death, if deceased.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	222222	David H. W.	27	M	White	at Mill	✓		Miss									
2	2		" Elizabeth	30	F	White	at Home			La									
3	3		" Georgia	13	F	White				Daughter									
4	4		" Anna	12	F	White													
5	5		" Simon	11	M	White													
6	6		" John	8	M	White													
7	7		" William H.	4	M	White													
8	8		" Ellen M.	1	M	White													
9	9	223223	Garthright G. H.	33	M	White	Farmer	✓	500	Daughter									
10	10		" Kelly D.	31	F	White	at Home			La									
11	11		" Gray Mary	11	M	White	at School												
12	12		" John H.	7	M	White				Daughter									
13	13	224224	Garner W. D.	24	M	White	Farmer	✓	100										
14	14		" Sarah D.	18	F	White	at Home			Art									
15	15		" Mary E. H.	2	F	White				Daughter									
16	16	225225	Garner Thomas	73	M	White	Farmer	✓	480	S. C.									
17	17		" Nancy B.	53	F	White	at Home			Daughter									
18	18		" A. E.	26	F	White				Daughter									
19	19		" Martha S.	22	F	White													
20	20		" Thomas C.	20	M	White													
21	21		" J. C. B.	17	M	White													
22	22		" J. A. W.	14	F	White													
23	23		" C. H.	12	F	White													
24	24	226226	Smith E. C.	54	M	White	Farmer	✓	480	S. C.									
25	25		" Catharine	44	F	White	at Home			Daughter									
26	26		" Lucy	18	F	White	at School			Daughter									
27	27		" Hugh	16	M	White													
28	28		" David	14	F	White													
29	29		" Virginia	12	F	White													
30	30		" Sarah	9	F	White													
31	31		" Alice	6	F	White													
32	32		" E. C.	3	M	White													
33	33		" Metcalf	17	M	White	at School												
34	34	227227	Golden H.	54	M	White	Farmer	✓	120	Daughter									
35	35		" Adeline	24	F	White	at Home			Daughter									
36	36		" John A.	14	M	White	at School			Daughter									
37	37		" Charles	7	M	White													
38	38		" Norvise	6	F	White													
39	39		" Margaret D.	4	F	White													
40	40		" Mary Ann	3	F	White													
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			100			98			6	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, —			" " females, —			2/9										
" " white males, 19			" " females, —			" " blind, —													

See Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenock No 1, in the County of Shelby, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Canton

Wm. H. Hays, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4																				

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Incident No 1, in the County of Shelby, State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 13 day of Aug, 1870.
Post Office: Centerville. Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male U.S. citizen of 21 years of age and up.	Male foreign-born U.S. citizen of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		" James E	2 1/2	F	W				Texas											
235	235	Sanford Joel	38	M	W	Miller	1000	790	Ala											
		" Amasa F	34	F	W	Kupf House			Miss											
		" Edith	17	M	W	at School			Texas											
		" John D	15	M	W	"			"											
		" Isaac R	8	M	W	"			"											
		" Daniel V	4	M	W	"			"											
		" Mary J	2	F	W	"			"											
		" Alva A	1	F	W	"			"											
236	236	Martin Wm	32	M	W	Green Kupf	1000	2000	La											
		" Mary	26	F	W	Kupf House			G. A											
		" Wm E	2	M	W	"			Texas											
		Brown E M	22	M	W	Green Kupf			G. A											
		" M. A	21	F	W	Kupf House			G. C											
		" Wm E	2	M	W	"			Texas											
		" Robert F	1/2	M	W	"			"											
237	237	Samuel M S	14	F	W	Kupf House	9800	280	G. C.											
		" Gallie	17	F	W	at School			Texas											
		" Robert	12	M	W	"			"											
		" Edward	12	M	W	"			"											
		" Lucas	9	M	W	"			"											
		" James	6	M	W	"			"											
238	238	Dodd J. S.	37	M	W	Miller	2757	1440	"											
		" Narcissa	33	F	W	Kupf House			Ark											
		" David Susan	19	F	W	at School			Texas											
		" Betty	17	F	W	"			"											
		" Benjamin F	12	M	W	"			"											
		" Samuel	11	M	W	"			"											
		" Mary L	9	F	W	"			"											
		" Susan	3	F	W	"			"											
239	239	Sanford Elcan	16	M	W	Blacksmith	2228	882	G. C.											
		" Orella A	10	F	W	Kupf House			Texas											
		" Elcan	18	M	W	at School			Texas											
		" John M	18	M	W	"			"											
		" John S	17	M	W	"			"											
		" Joseph	17	M	W	at School			"											
		" Isaac R	16	M	W	"			"											
		" Thomas	13	M	W	at School			"											
		" Elcan A P	13	M	W	"			"											
		" William Maria	30	F	W	"			Ala											
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of inmates, 5			Total, 15			Total, 15			Total, 15		
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0											
" " white males, 24			" " females, 1			" " blind, 0														

See Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct No. 1 , in the County of Shelby , State
of Texas , enumerated by me on the 26 day of Sept , 1870.
Post Office: Clinton J. P. Phillips , Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1½.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), other races (O), indicate by initials.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.*	
1	2	3	4						5	6		7	8				9	10		11	12
		" James V	10 F W	at School							Texas										
		" John M	7 M W								"										
		" John N	5 F W								"										
240240		Hoopster B	42 M W	Farmmer					200		Kla										
		" Texanna	20 F W	Kup House							Texas										
		" Dock Smith	18 M W	Farmmer							"										
		" Mary	12 F W	at Home							"										
		" Samy	7 F W								"										
		" John	10 M W								"										
		" Allen	6 F W								"										
		" Charles	2 M W								"										
		" Cora	2½ M W								"										
241241		Smith John	55 M W	Farmmer					270		Texas										
		" Catharine	25 F W	Kup House							Texas										
		" Elizabeth	14 F W	at School							"										
		" Benjamin	12 M W								"										
		" Anna	10 F W								"										
		" Clara	3 M W								"										
		Ham Liza	30 F W	Kup House					210		Texas										
		" Josephine	12 F W	at School							Texas										
		" Isabella	10 F W	" "							"										
		" Callie	6 F W								"										
		" Harde	2 M W								"										
242242		Dian John	39 M W	Farmmer					120		Texas										
		" Maude	28 F W	Kup House							Texas										
		" Mrs	10 M W								"										
		" John	3½ M W								"										
243243		McGarry H S	64 M W	Farmmer					\$500 1205		S.C.										
		" Mary	58 F W	Kup House							N.Y.										
		" Thomas Sarah	28 F W	at Home							Kla										
		" Mrs W	20 M W	at School							"										
		" Enous A	17 M W								Texas										
		" Harz Mrs	17 M W								Kla										
		" John	13 M W								"										
		" Mary J	9 F W								Texas										
		" Lizzy	8 F W								"										
		" Louisa	4 F W								"										
244244		McGarry R B	23 M W	Farmmer					1500 270		Kla										
		" Dorah	22 F W	Kup House							Texas										
		" Mrs A	2½ M W								"										
5		No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		Dec 4 1870		5									
		" " families, 5		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____															
		" " white males, 24		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Premet No. 1, in the County of Shelby Stateof Idaho, enumerated by me on the 26 day of Sept, 1870.Post Office: CenterWm. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1	245245	Millie Dow	32	M	W	Farmer	501	147	Miss										
2		" Sarah	25	F	W	Kept House			Ala										
3	245246	Samuel J. Dow	45	M	W	Farmer	1750	475	"										
4		" Emma Dow	44	F	W	Kept House			Idaho										
5		" Hannah Dow	19	M	W	at School			Idaho										
6		" Alice	16	M	W	"			"										
7		" Julia	13	F	W	"			"										
8		" Maudie	11	F	W	"			"										
9		" Lelia	9	F	W	"			"										
10		" Lucetta	7	F	W	"			"										
11		" Bert	3	M	W	"			"										
12	245247	Moran J. Dow	45	M	W	Farmer		500	Idaho										
13		" Jane	35	F	W	Kept House			"										
14		" Lira	15	F	W	at School			Idaho										
15		" Mrs	8	M	W	"			"										
16		" Thomas	6	M	W	"			"										
17		Graham L. Dow	48	M	W	Miller	129	1970	I.C.										
18		Jackson Hardy	46	F	W	Kept House			"										
19		" Lelia	8	F	W	"			Idaho										
20		" Mary A	7	F	W	"			"										
21	245248	Fortis A. Dow	51	M	W	Farmer	500	443	I.C.										
22		" Priscilla	48	F	W	Kept House			"										
23		" Mary E	30	F	W	at Home			"										
24		" George F	23	M	W	Farmer			Idaho										
25		" Isabella	16	F	W	at Home			"										
26		" Anna L	14	F	W	"			"										
27		" Mary G	10	M	W	"			"										
28		" Thomas	9	M	W	"			"										
29		" Prudence E	9	F	W	"			"										
30	249249	Alexander J. Dow	28	M	W	Farmer			Idaho										
31		" James A	20	F	W	Kept House			Idaho										
32	250250	Henry C. Dow	49	M	W	Farmer	200	741	I.C.										
33		" Jane C	50	F	W	Kept House			I.C.										
34		" Bill C	28	F	W	at Home			Idaho										
35		" Martha	20	F	W	" School			"										
36		" Allie	17	F	W	" Home			"										
37		" Alexander C	10	M	W	Farmer			Idaho										
38	251251	Anthony Pat	46	M	W	Farmer		291	Idaho										
39		" Mary Jane	38	F	W	Kept House			Ala										
40		" Susan L	17	F	W	at School			Idaho										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of income, —			27			46			9	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, —			" " females, —													
" " white males, 12			" " " females, —			" " blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Quincy No. 1, in the County of Shelby, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of Sept, 1870.
 Post Office: Curtis Mr. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Amelia</i>		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.						
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		" <i>Ezekiel Mm</i>	15	M	at School				<i>Texas</i>						1	1	1							
2		" <i>Bessie Mm</i>	5	M					"															
3		" <i>Ellie L</i>	1	F					"															
4	252	252	<i>John Mm</i>	36	M	<i>Farmer</i>	✓	420	<i>Ala</i>							1	1							
5			" <i>Uyira</i>	20	F	<i>Kept House</i>			<i>Texas</i>							1	1							
6			" <i>Emma</i>	1	F				"															
7	253	253	<i>Whitney E</i>	47	M	<i>Farmer</i>	✓	200	<i>Ca</i>															
8			" <i>Martha Mm</i>	36	F	<i>Kept House</i>			<i>Ala</i>															
9			" <i>John Mm</i>	17	M	at School			<i>Texas</i>															
10			" <i>Ezekiel A</i>	15	M	"			"															
11			" <i>George R</i>	13	M	"			"															
12			" <i>Martha Mm</i>	11	F	"			"															
13			" <i>Ignace A</i>	8	M	"			"															
14			" <i>Willa A</i>	6	F	"			"															
15			" <i>Frederick D</i>	4	M				"															
16			" <i>Leah Sam</i>	2	F				"															
17	254	254	<i>Nicholas E</i>	36	F	<i>Teach School</i>	✓	245	<i>Chi</i>								1	1						
18			" <i>Sam E</i>	13	M	at School			<i>Texas</i>								1	1						
19			" <i>Mary Mm</i>	11	F	"			"								1	1						
20			" <i>Isaac E</i>	9	F	"			"								1	1						
21			" <i>Ann A</i>	7	F	"			"								1	1						
22	255	255	<i>Ezra John</i>	46	M	<i>Farmer</i>	✓	170	<i>Ala</i>									1						
23			" <i>Harriet</i>	47	F	<i>Kept House</i>			"									1						
24			" <i>Isaac</i>	16	F	at School			"									1						
25			" <i>Samuel</i>	15	M	"			"									1						
26	256	256	<i>Leaves Mm</i>	46	M	<i>Carpenter</i>	✓	250	"										1					
27			" <i>Larica</i>	36	F	<i>Kept House</i>			<i>Texas</i>															
28			" <i>Mr Perry</i>	21	M	<i>Farmer</i>	✓		"									1						
29			" <i>Alfred B</i>	18	M	"	✓		"									1						
30			" <i>Anna Sam</i>	15	F	at Home			"									1						
31			" <i>Sam R</i>	12	M	at School			"									1						
32			" <i>Julia Sam</i>	9	F				"															
33			" <i>Elizabeth</i>	8	F				"															
34			" <i>Emma Sam</i>	4	F				"															
35			" <i>John F</i>	4	M				"															
36	257	257	<i>Waddy C W</i>	50	M	<i>Farmer</i>	✓	500 880	<i>N.C.</i>									1						
37			" <i>Mary V</i>	33	F	<i>Kept House</i>			<i>Texas</i>										1					
38			" <i>Charles A</i>	11	M	at School			"										1					
39			" <i>Francis U</i>	8	F	"			"										1					
40			" <i>Elizabeth</i>	6	F	"			"										1					
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0			Dec 4			6									
" families, 6			" colored males, 0			" females, 0																		
" white males, 20			" " families, 0			" blind, 0																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Shelby, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 27 day of Sept, 1870. 146
 Post Office: Center Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), &c.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
		Ernest V	4	F	W				Iowa										
258	258	Samuel M	40	F	W	Knapp House		207	Ark										
		" Mary	20	M	W	Farmer			Iowa										
		" Margaret L	15	F	W	at School			"										
		" Susan C	14	F	W	" "			"										
		" Melvina C	12	F	W	" "			"										
		" James A	10	M	W	" "			"										
		" Thomas C	8	M	W	" "			"										
259	259	Archie Susan	30	F	W	Knapp House		290	"										
		" George	12	F	W	at School			"										
260	260	Arnold Susan	30	F	W	Knapp House		200	Miss										
		" J M	8	M	W	" "			Iowa										
261	261	Stembridge L	48	F	W	Knapp House		150	Cal										
		" Mary	25	F	W	at Home			Iowa										
		" John	18	M	W	Labourer			"										
		" Lathrop C	72	F	W	at Home			W										
262	262	Thirion J	32	F	W	Knapp House			Sw										
		" James	11	M	W	" "			Iowa										
		" Jeff D	9	M	W	" "			"										
263	263	Dennis M	50	M	W	Farmer		150	Sw										
		" M J	28	F	W	Knapp House			Sw										
		" M B	9	M	W	" "			Iowa										
		" M C	7	F	W	" "			"										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.
Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17			
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____

" " families, _____

" " white males, _____

No. of white females, _____

" " colored males, _____

" " " females, _____

No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " females, " " _____

" " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

for inquiries submitted 7, 10, and 13 not to be considered as answers. Answers submitted 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be answered first and only by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Aug, 1870. 147

Post Office: Shelbyville Wm. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19	20
1	1	Lodge John	60	m	w	Farmer	500	867	N. h.											
		— Jessie	48	f	w	Keeps House			Tenn											
		— Miller Sam	20	m	w	Farmer			Texas											
		— Franklin	15	m	w	Farmer			Texas											
		— Martha	35	f	B	Book			"											
		— Albert	10	m	B				"											
		— Mollie	1	f	B				"											
2	2	Bagland W. J.	50	m	w	Physician	900	800	Ind											
		— Ruth	50	f	w	Keeps House			Tenn											
		— Hatkinson, L. A.	30	f	B	Book			Tenn											
		— Betsy	8	f	B				Texas											
		— Ann	6	f	B				"											
		— Joseph	3	m	B				"											
		— Sam	16	m	m	at Home			"											
3	3	Reather Dail	58	m	w	Farmer	4000	1000	Ala											
		— Eliza	46	f	w	Keeps House			"											
		— John Taylor	19	m	w	Student			Ala											
		— Margaret	15	f	w	at School			Texas											
		— James	12	f	w	"			"											
4	4	Lester Sidney W.	38	m	w	Farmer	2750	450	Ala											
		— Thomas	78	m	w	"			St. L.											
		— James Jas	17	m	w	"			Texas											
		— Emily	17	f	B	Book			"											
		— Jesse	9	m	B				"											
5	5	Heenan Mary Ann	36	m	w	Farmer	700	670	St. L.											
		— Eliza	40	f	w	Keeps House			Tenn											
		— James, b.	23	m	w	Farmer			"											
		— Legatha A	18	f	w	at Home			"											
		— Frank P	16	f	w	at School			"											
		— Joseph P	10	m	w				"											
		— Ann	60	f	w	Book			Ind											
6	6	Wiles Wm	41	m	w	Farmer	650	790	Ala											
		— Mary Ann	33	f	w	Keeps House			Miss											
		— George Billy	13	m	w	at School			Texas											
7	7	Daggers Augustus	24	m	w	Farmer	175	225	Ind											
		— Sarah Jane	17	f	w	Keeps House			Texas											
		— Isaac Joel	16	m	w	Farmer			"											
8	8	Latham Alvin	21	m	w	Farmer	400	594	"											
		— Legathia	19	f	w	Keeps House			"											
		— Eliza	1	f	w				"											
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —	
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 4		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —	
		" " white males, 17	" " females, 6		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —	

Insights numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked to be answered. Insights numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Locust No 2, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870. Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: Phillipsville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
9	9	Least John	45	m	W	Farmer	✓	700	622	Texas					✓			✓
		" Elizabeth	33	f	W	Keeps House				Miss					✓			
		" Clarinda	17	f	W	at home				Texas					✓			
		" Albert B.	15	m	W	"				"					✓			
		" Joseph	12	m	W	"				"					✓			
		" Pinkney	10	m	W	"				"					✓			
		" Sarah M.	6	f	W	"				"					✓			
		" George	17	m	B	Works on farm	✓			"					✓			
10	10	Green David	21	m	W	Farmer	✓		200	Miss					✓			✓
		" Virginia	19	f	W	Keeps House				"					✓			
		" Mary Ann	1	f	W	"				Texas					✓			
11	11	Bigger G. W.	39	m	W	Farmer	✓	500	750	Ark					✓			✓
		" Julia W.	31	f	W	Keeps House				Texas					✓			
		" Wm W.	14	m	W	at School				"					✓			
		" Nancy	9	f	W	"				"					✓			
		" James	7	m	W	"				"					✓			
		" Annie	3	f	W	"				"					✓			
12	12	Jackson W. L.	45	m	W	Farmer	✓	400	450	Pa					✓			✓
		" Eliza f	35	f	W	Keeps House	✓			Texas					✓			
13	13	West Jefferson	44	m	W	Farmer	✓		280	Texas					✓			✓
		" Mary	35	f	W	Keeps House				Ark					✓			
		" Mary f.	19	f	W	at home				Texas					✓			
		" George W.	18	m	W	at School				"					✓			
		" Julia Ann	14	f	W	"				"					✓			
		" Lucinda	10	f	W	" home				"					✓			
		" Margaret Ester	40	f	B	Farmer Laborer	✓			Miss					✓			
14	14	Watkins David	38	m	W	Farmer	✓	400	120	Ark					✓			✓
15	15	Watkins James	75	f	W	at home	✓	350	400	"					✓			
		" Mary Ann	18	m	W	Farmer	✓			Texas					✓			
		" Mary Eliza	15	f	W	at home				"					✓			
		" James	12	f	W	"				"					✓			
		" Warkins Ruth	35	f	W	School Teacher	✓	25		Ark					✓			
16	16	Griffith Martha	32	f	W	Keeps House	✓	500	300	"					✓			
		" James Ann	8	f	W	at School	✓			Texas					✓			
		" Oliver	6	m	W	"				"					✓			
		" Margaret	20	m	W	Farmer	✓		60	Pa					✓			
17	17	Bennett Charles	20	m	B	"	✓		100	Texas					✓			
		" Stephen	22	f	B	Keeps House				Pa					✓			
		" Adeline	5	f	B	"				Texas					✓			
		" Ellen	3	f	B	"				"					✓			
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0			Total, 90			Total, 6			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " "												

Inhabitants in Locust No 2, in the County of Shelby, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870. 148
 Post Office Shelbyville Wm. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

		every person whose name appears on the first day of the census was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18
		Rice David	12	F	B					Texas			Dec								
18	18	Wit John	51	M	B	Black Smith	✓	160		Ty										1	
		Lacey Ann	51	F	B	Keep House	✓			"											
19	19	Ele	40	M	W	Farmer	✓	50		N. C.						1	1			1	
		Lizabth	14	F	W	Keep House				La							1	1			
20	20	Mary	65	F	W	Keep House		540		Tenn							1	1			
21	21	Alfred	21	M	W	Farmer	✓	350		Texas										1	
		Dan	46	M	B	"	✓			Va										1	
		Mary	45	F	B	Keep House				Tenn											
		Marline	18	F	W	at Home				Ga											
		Andrew	10	F	B	" "				Texas											
		Burch	8	M	B	" "				"											
		Jamie A	7	M	W	" "				"			Oct								
22	22	Barthel Andy	26	M	B	Farmer	✓	100		Ga										1	
		Sarah	25	F	B	Keep House				Texas											
		Emilia	8	F	B	at Home				"											
		Morganst	6	F	B	" "				"											
		Anna	3	F	B	" "				"											
		John	1	M	B	" "				"											
23	23	Dysart Nick	27	M	B	Farmer	✓	5		Tenn										1	
		Charlotte	26	F	B	Keep House				Texas											
		Laura	4	F	B	" "				"											
24	24	Bagland A. M.	25	M	W	Physician	✓	350	125	Tenn						1	1			1	
		Maggie	19	F	W	Keep House				Texas											
25	25	McGibben W.	13	F	W	at School		1,000	310	"						1	1				
		Willie	6	M	W	" "				"						1	1				
		Emma f.	3	F	W	" "				"											
26	26	Sample J. B.	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	910	640	Ty						1	1			1	
		Martha A	30	F	W	Keep House				Ga							1	1			
		John B.	15	M	W	at School				Texas							1	1			
		R. H.	12	M	W	" "				"							1	1			
		J. F.	10	M	W	" "				"							1	1			
		A. H.	8	M	W	" "				"							1	1			
		Martha f.	4	F	W	" "				"							1	1			
		L. f.	1	M	W	" "				"											
		Branch Annie	10	M	W	at School				La							1	1			
		Sample Sarah	66	F	W	at Home				Tenn											
27	27	Monroe John B.	37	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	900	Ga							1	1		1	
		Ricea	51	F	W	Keep House				Ala								1	1		
		Sarah M.	12	F	W	at School				Ala							1	1			
10		No. of dwellings, 19	No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,				Dec	12				9			
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 8		" " females, "																
		" " white males, 11	" " " females, 11		" " blind,																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Primer No 2, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870. Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: Shelbyville

Form Office: Shelby																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		15	16		17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), or other.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote by the Constitution or by any law, act, or decree of the United States or of any State, Territory, or other authority.
1		Martha Leonard	9	F	W	at School			Texas					1	1				
2		Alexandra	6	M	W	" Home			"										
3		Jesse	4	M	W	" "			"										
4		George	1	M	W	" "			"										
5		Larsh	65	F	W	at Home			N. C.					1	1				
6	28	28	Miller John	22	M	W	Farmer	250	150	Texas									1
7		Mary M.	22	F	W	Keep House			Miss					1	1				
8		Gallet George	12	F	W	at School			Texas										1
9	29	29	Woodrow Ned	21	M	B	Farmer		20	Texas									
10		Betsy	20	F	B	Keep House			Id										
11		Emma	1	F	B	"			Texas										
12		Dipand Mrs	50	F	B	at Home			Id										
13		Alec	5	M	B	"			Id										
14	30	30	Shaugter Willie	46	M	B	works at mill		100	Id									1
15	31	31	Bick John	48	M	W	Farmer	1800	1125	Id				June					1
16		Mauda	31	F	W	Keep House			Texas										
17		Thomas	17	M	W	at School			Texas										
18		Wm	15	M	W	" "			"										
19		Joseph	13	M	W	" "			"										
20		Forabellia	11	M	W	" "			"										
21		Honey	4	M	W	"			"										
22		Richard	10	M	W	"			"										
23		Wm	8	M	W	"			"										
24		Martha	7	F	W	"			"										
25	32	32	Washburn J. B.	33	M	W	Farmer		181	Id									1
26		Mary Jane	23	F	W	Keep House			Texas										
27		John L.	2	M	W	"			"										
28		Julia	3	F	W	"			Texas										
29		Lelia	2	F	W	"			"										
30	33	33	Richard Jordan	27	M	B	Farmer		25	Texas									1
31		Alie	50	F	B	Keep House			Id										
32		Mary	14	F	B	at Home			Texas										
33	34	34	Longford Wm	44	M	W	Merchant		2645	Texas									1
34		Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keep House			"										
35		John W	21	M	W	Selling Land			Texas										1
36		Joseph	19	M	W	at School			"										
37		Martha	16	F	W	at School			"										
38		Mary	12	F	W	" School			"										
39		Wm W	10	M	W	" "			"										
40		At L	8	F	W	" "			"										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, 24			No. of females, 9			Total, 33			Total, 99			Total, 8	
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "	
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "	

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be checked or marked to indicate. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parish No 2, in the County of St. Louis, State
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870. 149
Post Office: Shelbyville Mo Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
		Thomas, R.	6	m		at School			Texas											
		Jesse M.	1	m					"											
		Lucinda	14	f					"											
35	35	Thompson, J. R.	40	m		Farmer	1112	236	Ala											
		Rosa, J.	41	f		Keep House			"											
		Joseph B.	18	m		Farmer			Texas											
		Henry, D.	16	m		at School			"											
		Robert, B.	13	m		"			"											
		Albert, M.	11	m		"			"											
		Lunicy, S.	3	m					"											
		Fannie	1	f					"											
36	36	Lockman, Mary E.	37	f		Farmer	200	180	Ala											
		Margaret	20	f		at School			Texas											
		Louisia	17	f		"			"											
		Ernest	13	f		"			"											
		Pat	15	m		Farmer			"											
		Samuel	12	m		"			"											
		David	10	m		"			"											
37	37	Hammett, John	45	m		Merchant	2000	2850	Tenn											
		Louisia A.	33	f		Keep House			Ark											
		Margaret	15	f		at School			Texas											
		Agrie, T.	10	f		"			"											
		Henry, R.	7	m		"			"											
		Eliza	5	m		"			"											
		Peter, S.	3	m		"			"											
38	38	Martin, R. J.	35	m		Farmer	500	600	Ireland											
		Lusan	28	f		Keep House			Texas											
		Henry	9	m					"											
39	39	Waters, J. W.	35	m		Farmer		360	Ala											
		Mary A.	25	f		Keep House			Ark											
		Thomas, J.	4	m					Texas											
40	40	Leach, A. C.	34	m		Farmer		230	Ark											
		Leahy	37	f		Keep House			Ala											
		David, B.	21	m		Farmer			"											
		Wm	17	m		Farmer			Ala											
		John W.	15	m		at School			"											
		Joseph	10	m		"			"											
		George, W.	8	m		"			"											
		Wm	5	f		"			"											
		Charity	2	f		"			"											
		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 15		No. of males, 1				No. of females, 1										5	
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 1		" " " "				" " " "											
		" " white males, 25	" " " females, 1		" " " "				" " " "											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1879.

Post Office: Shelbyville Amos W. Hille's, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640																			

For inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered "YES" or "NO" only by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct No 2, in the County of Shelby, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870. 150
Post Office: Shelbyville Wm. C. McCreary, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
49	49	William D. W.	25	M	W	Farmer	✓	260	Ala						/	/				
		" Sarah A.	21	F	W	Keep House			Texas						/	/				
		" John J.	12	M	W															
50	50	Arlene J. F.	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	210	Texas						/	/				
		" Margaret	22	F	W	Keep House			"						/	/				
		" Henry F.	3	M	W				"											
51	51	Adams Bayless	40	F	W	Farmer	✓	960	S. C.						/	/				
		" George M.	17	M	W	"	✓		Texas						/	/				
		" Tom	15	M	W	"	✓		"						/	/				
		" Preston	13	M	W	"	✓		"						/	/				
		" Benj. F.	11	M	W	"	✓		"						/	/				
52	52	Burrow Lewis	62	M	W	Farmer	✓	125	S. C.						/	/				
		" Lucinda	42	F	W	Keep House	✓		Ala											
		" Benj. F. L.	17	M	W	Farmer	✓		La											
		" Mary Jane	15	F	W	at School			Texas											
		" Charles L.	7	M	W	"			"											
		" Mandie	6	F	W	"			"											
		" Colman H.	4	F	W	"			"											
53	53	Stanley Elmore	27	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Ga						/	/				
		" Lillie	22	F	B	Keep House			Tex											
		" Leiza	6	F	B				"											
		" Maria	19	F	B	at Home			"											
54	54	Prattif Milton	33	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Cal						/	/				
		" Cornelia	28	F	B	Keep House			Ga											
		" Ann	10	F	B				Tex											
		" Manda	5	F	B				"											
		" Albert	3	M	B				"											
		" Henry	1	M	B				"											
55	55	Watkins B. L.	28	M	W	Farmer	✓	80	Texas						/	/				
		" Nancy L.	29	F	W	Keep House			Ga						/	/				
		" Thomas L.	1	M	W				Texas											
56	56	Forshaw J. B.	29	M	W	Farmer	✓	1150	Texas						/	/				
		" Florence L.	22	F	W	Keep House			Texas						/	/				
		" Lillie	3	F	W				"											
57	57	Swindal, Alice	32	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Ga						/	/				
		" Francis	24	F	B	Keep House			"						/	/				
		" Liddie	55	F	B	at Home			"						/	/				
		" Sam	18	F	B	"			"						/	/				
		" Louisiana	4	F	B				Texas											
		" Mandie	1	F	B				"											
9		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, _____				No. of males, _____						15				8	
		" families, 9	" colored males, 5		" females, " _____															
		" white males, 14	" females, 11		" blind, _____															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870. 151
 Post Office: Shelbyville *J. M. Phillips*, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), or Other (O), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other infirmities.
1	67	Payle Edward	25	M	B	Farmer	✓	75	Ta										
2		" Adeline	22	F	B	Keep House			"										
3		" Tom	9	M	B				"										
4		" Willie	7	M	B				Texas										
5		" Sepanua	3	F	B				"										
6		" Tomas	2	M	B				"										
7		" Fraday	18	M	B				Ta										
8	68	Gooden Henry	54	M	B	Farmer	✓	400	N. C.										
9		" Fannie	52	F	B	Keep House			Ala										
10		" Green	20	M	B	Farmer	✓		"										
11		" Joanna	18	F	B				Texas										
12		" Amanda	16	F	B				"										
13		" Solomon	14	M	B				"										
14		" Jimmie	10	F	B				"										
15		" Frank	9	F	B				"										
16		" Lilla	4	F	B				"										
17		" Solomon	1	M	B				"										
18	69	Brown Gab	26	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Ala										
19		" Fannie	36	F	B	Keep House			Miss										
20		" Owen	15	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas										
21		" Green	5	M	B				"										
22		" Jim	1	M	B				"										
23	70	Whitely George	22	M	M	Farmer	✓	50	Texas										
24		" Harriet	25	F	M	Keep House			"										
25		" Rand	6	M	B				"										
26		" Louis	4	M	B				"										
27	71	Heath Henry	25	M	M	Farmer	✓		Texas										
28		Ferguson Bond	27	M	B	"	✓		La										
29		" Mary	25	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
30		" Jane	6	F	B				"										
31		" Liza A	2	F	B				"										
32	72	Lowel Wash	24	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Texas										
33		" Caroline	35	F	B	Keep House			"										
34	73	Leister Louis	21	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Texas										
35		Benton Harriet	42	F	B	Keep House			N. C.										
36		" Katie	20	F	B	at Home			Texas										
37		" Martha	16	F	B	"			"										
38		" Green	14	M	B	"			"										
39		" Lallie	10	F	B	"			"										
40		" Jessie	7	M	B	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 18			No. of insane, 2										
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 22			" " females, " "													
" " white males, " "			" " females, 18			" " blind, " "													

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Shelby, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870

Post Office: Shelbyville

W. P. Phelps, Ass't Marshal.

AGE.	SEX.	COLOR.	EDUCATION.	CONSTITUTIONAL.
1	2	3	4	5

Post Office: <i>O'Kellyville</i>																				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-2-3-	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I).			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		<i>Henry</i>	<i>8 M B</i>						<i>Texas</i>											
<i>74</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>Born Mathew</i>	<i>40 M B</i>		<i>Farmer</i>				<i>S. C.</i>										<i>1</i>	
		<i>" Phillis</i>	<i>28 F B</i>		<i>Keep House</i>				<i>Ala</i>											
		<i>" Henry</i>	<i>8 M B</i>						<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Arnold</i>	<i>5 M B</i>						<i>Texas</i>											
<i>75</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Biggar Isaac</i>	<i>25 M B</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>170</i>		<i>Texas</i>										<i>1</i>	
		<i>Lester John</i>	<i>58 M B</i>		<i>"</i>				<i>Ida</i>											
		<i>" Milley</i>	<i>37 F B</i>						<i>"</i>											
<i>76</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>Lester J. G.</i>	<i>35 M B</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>Tenn</i>										<i>1</i>	
		<i>" Susan</i>	<i>22 F B</i>		<i>Keep House</i>				<i>Texas</i>											
		<i>" Jimmie</i>	<i>16 M B</i>		<i>at home</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Wash</i>	<i>13 M B</i>		<i>" "</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Julia A.</i>	<i>60 F B</i>		<i>" "</i>				<i>Ida</i>											
		<i>Thompson Edw.</i>	<i>21 M B</i>		<i>Farmer</i>				<i>"</i>										<i>1</i>	
<i>77</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>Osborn Becker</i>	<i>60 M B</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>Ida</i>										<i>1</i>	
		<i>" Flora</i>	<i>40 F B</i>		<i>Keep House</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Jimmie</i>	<i>1 M B</i>						<i>Texas</i>											
<i>78</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>West George</i>	<i>30 M W</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>150</i>		<i>"</i>										<i>1</i>	
		<i>" Allie</i>	<i>25 F B</i>		<i>Keep House</i>				<i>S. C.</i>											
		<i>" Lucien</i>	<i>6 F B</i>						<i>Texas</i>											
		<i>" Thaddeus</i>	<i>26 F B</i>		<i>at home</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Seligah</i>	<i>3 M B</i>		<i>" "</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>Jimmie Elijah</i>	<i>23 M B</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>S. C.</i>										<i>1</i>	
<i>79</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>Caddy George</i>	<i>21 M B</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>Texas</i>										<i>1</i>	
<i>80</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>Roberts Gab</i>	<i>30 M B</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>140</i>		<i>Ala</i>											
		<i>" Liza</i>	<i>26 F B</i>		<i>Keep House</i>				<i>Texas</i>											
		<i>" Jim</i>	<i>10 M B</i>						<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Jack</i>	<i>7 M B</i>						<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Francis</i>	<i>2 F B</i>						<i>"</i>											
		<i>Morison Henry</i>	<i>34 M B</i>		<i>Farmer</i>				<i>S. C.</i>										<i>1</i>	
		<i>" Martha</i>	<i>45 F B</i>		<i>Keep House</i>				<i>Ida</i>											
		<i>Thomas Alice</i>	<i>18 M B</i>		<i>at home</i>				<i>Ida</i>											
<i>81</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>Cartwright Linn</i>	<i>21 M B</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>25</i>		<i>Texas</i>										<i>1</i>	
		<i>" Rose</i>	<i>22 F B</i>		<i>Keep House</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Henrietta</i>	<i>55 F B</i>						<i>Ida</i>											
<i>82</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>Green Edw</i>	<i>43 M W</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>125</i>		<i>Tenn</i>										<i>1</i>	
		<i>" Adeline</i>	<i>32 F M</i>		<i>Keep House</i>				<i>Ala</i>											
		<i>" Josephine</i>	<i>12 F M</i>		<i>at "</i>				<i>Texas</i>											
		<i>" Dan</i>	<i>10 M M</i>		<i>" "</i>				<i>"</i>											
		<i>" Henry</i>	<i>8 M M</i>		<i>" "</i>				<i>"</i>											
No. of dwellings, <i>9</i>		No. of white females, <i>25</i>		No. of males, foreign born, <i>1</i>		No. of insane, <i>1</i>		No. of blind, <i>1</i>		No. of deaf and dumb, <i>1</i>		No. of idiotic, <i>1</i>		No. of other, <i>1</i>		No. of other, <i>1</i>		No. of other, <i>1</i>		
" " families, <i>9</i>		" " colored males, <i>25</i>		" " females, " <i>1</i>		" " white males, <i>1</i>		" " females, <i>15</i>		" " blind, <i>1</i>		" " deaf and dumb, <i>1</i>		" " idiotic, <i>1</i>		" " other, <i>1</i>		" " other, <i>1</i>		

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870. 152
Post Office: Shelbyville Wm. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the other column		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
		Louis Vance	6	M	B				Texas										
		" Mary	4	F	M				"										
		" Caroline	2	F	M				"										
		Hartwright Jane	32	F	B	at home			Tenn										
83	83	Cummings Robt	25	M	B	Farmer			S. C.										
		" Harriet	25	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		" Joseph	3	M	B				"										
84	84	Dysart Bill	38	M	B	Farmer			Tenn										
		" Ann	31	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		" Allen	4	M	B				Texas										
		" Nathan	12	M	B				"										
		" James	8	M	B				"										
85	85	Wilcox Gal	28	M	M	Farmer		100	La										
		" Stephen	24	F	M	Keep House			Texas										
		" Wm	6	M	M				"										
		" Henry	4	M	M				"										
		" Liza	7	F	M				"			Jan							
		" Caroline	21	F	B	at home			"										
86	86	Booz John	31	M	B	Farmer		125	S. C.										
		" Julia	23	F	B	Keep House			La										
		" Jack	10	M	B				Texas										
		" Alice	8	F	B				"										
		" Lafayette	4	M	B				"										
87	87	Martin Land	19	M	M	Farmer		100	Texas										
88	88	Bigger G. B.	18	M	M	Farmer		250	"										
		" Lillie	52	F	M	Keep House			Tenn										
		" Louisa, A.	16	F	M	at School			Texas										
		" Richard, M.	10	M	M	" "			"										
89	89	Howett John	25	M	B	Farmer			Texas										
		" Alline	27	F	B	Keep House			"										
		" Vinny	3	F	B				"										
		" Henry	2	M	B				"										
90	90	Gardner Lem	49	M	B	Farmer		250	Ala										
		" Matilda	39	F	B	Keep House			Id										
		" James	19	M	B	Farmer			Texas										
		" Rudy	17	M	B	"			"										
		" Jeff	14	M	B	"			"										
		" Wiley	12	F	B	at home			"										
		" Liza	9	F	B	" "			"										
		" Mallie	6	F	B	" "			"										
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 2		No. of males, foreign born, _____				No. of insane, _____										6
		" families, 8	" colored males, 19		" females, " "														
		" white males, 3	" " females, 16		" blind, _____														

Page No. 153

100 Inquiries numbered 1, 2, and 3 are not to be checked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

153

Post Office: Shelbyville

Wm. H. Hays, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1			Dora Bond	29	F B	at Home			Texas									
2			Richard	14	M B	"			Texas									
3			Wash	5	M B	"			"									
4			Elizabeth	7	F B	"			"									
5			Nancy	6	F B	"			"									
6			John B	4	M B	"			"									
7			Willie	2	M B	"			"									
8			Joseph	1	M B	"			"									
9	98	98	Price John	40	M W	Farmer	✓	200	Texas					✓				
10			" Le Mahan	34	F W	Keep House			Texas					✓				
11			" Susan	6	F W	"			Texas									
12			" Infant	12	M W	"			"			✓						
13	99	99	Bracket Matt	44	M B	Farmer	✓	300	Texas									
14			" Nancy	47	F B	Keep House			Texas									
15			" Nancy	21	F B	at Home			Texas									
16			" Josephine	19	F B	"			"									
17			" Louisa	17	F B	"			"									
18			" Sarah	14	F B	"			"									
19			" Howard	12	M B	"			"									
20			" Rose	5	F B	"			"									
21			" Caroline	23	F B	"			"									
22			" Child	12	F B	"			"			✓						
23	100	100	Heartwright James	46	M B	Farmer	✓	300	Texas									
24			" Liza	30	F B	Keep House			"									
25			" Lucy	13	M B	"			Texas									
26			" Nancy Ann	16	F B	at Home			"									
27			" Alice	12	F B	"			"									
28			" Lily	4	F B	"			"									
29			" Infant	1	M B	"			"									
30			Howard Sam	21	M B	Farmer	✓		Texas									
31			" Albert L.	21	M B	"			Texas									
32			" Ed	15	F M	at Home			"									
33			" Maggie	12	F B	"			"			✓						
34	101	101	Melzer S. B.	42	M W	Mechanic	✓	700	Texas					✓				
35			" Mary L.	35	F W	Keep House			Texas					✓				
36			" Daniel R.	8	M W	at School			Texas					✓				
37			" Edward	6	M W	"			"					✓				
38			" Sarah L.	3	F W	"			"									
39			Worm John Henry	9	M W	at School			"					✓	✓			
40			" Addie	5	F W	"			"					✓	✓			
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of inmates, —			S.H. 24 24 4			6			
" families, 4			" colored males, 12			" females, —												
" white males, 6			" females, 12			" blind, —												

Page No. 17;

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton No 2, in the County of Polk, State of Missouri, 1870.

of Deeds, enumerated by me on the 17 day of July, 1908,
Post Office: Chillicothe Mo., Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Chillicothe</i>																					
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
			Age at last birthday, if living, or date of death, if deceased, thus, 14.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.									Mother of foreign birth.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
112	113	Butcher Wm. F.	22	M	W	Farmer	400	150	Ala												
113	114	Smith B. F.	45	M	W	Merchant	500	870	Pa												
		" Sarah, P.	30	F	W	Keep House			Texas												
		" Frank, L.	8	M	W	At School			"												
		" George, F.	6	M	W	"			"												
		" Beluth, C.	4	F	W	"			"												
		" Nancy	1/2	F	W	"			"												
104	104	Smith Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keep House	1700	225	England	1	1										
105	105	Stanford Billy	61	M	B	Farmer		100	Pa												
		" Charlotte	40	F	B	Keep House			Pa												
		" Alex	18	M	B	Farmer			Texas												
		" Frank	16	M	B	"			"												
		" Andy	8	M	B	"			"												
106	106	Short L. M.	50	M	W	Lawyer	3000	1300	Delaware												
		" Maggie, L.	27	F	W	Keep House			Ala												
		" Hugh	14	M	W	At School			Texas												
		" Seymour	12	M	W	"			"												
		" Carroll	11	M	W	"			"												
		" Lillie	7	F	W	"			"												
		" D. M.	3	M	W	"			"												
		" Daight	1/2	M	W	"			"												
107	107	Belcher Francis	45	M	W	Farmer	800	717	Ala												
		" Eliza	35	F	W	Keep House			Tenn												
		" Margaret	23	F	W	At Home			Ala												
		" J. M.	20	M	W	At School			"												
		" Robert	4	M	W	"			Texas												
		" Angelina	2	F	W	"			"												
		" Jane	1	F	W	"			"												
		Stewart Margaret	60	F	W	"			Tenn												
		" Sam	14	M	B	Farmer			Texas												
108	108	Nicholsland Mose	48	M	B	Farmer		250	L. C.												
		" Kelley	50	F	B	Keep House			"												
		" Andy	23	M	B	Farmer			Texas												
		" Millie	20	F	B	At Home			"												
		" Eliza	18	M	B	"			"												
		" Henderson	16	M	B	"			"												
		" Mandy	15	F	B	"			"												
		" Betsy	12	F	B	"			"												
		" Fanny	23	F	B	"			"												
		" Willie	7	F	B	"			"												
No. of dwellings, <u>7</u> No. of white females, <u>11</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u> </u> " " families, <u>7</u> " " colored males, <u>9</u> " " females, " " <u>1</u> " " white males, <u>13</u> " " " females, <u>7</u> " " blind, <u> </u>																					
										No. of insane, <u> </u> <i>One</i> <i>Nov</i> <u>5/3</u>										7	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Preinct No 8, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870. 154
 Post Office: Shelbyville R. G. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-.			Sex—Male (M), Female (F).			Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).			Attended school within the year.			Education.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not naturalized citizens, or who are not otherwise entitled to the rights of citizens.			Consent of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not naturalized citizens, or who are not otherwise entitled to the rights of citizens.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Marge		4	M	B													Texas																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870. *Wm Phillips*, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: *Shelbyville*

1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19		20
Dwellings, and lot of the owner.		Family, and number of children.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year give months in fraction, thus, 7y.			Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19		20
			"	Lucy	M.	17	F	W			at home																						
			"	Rebecca	L.	10	M	W			at																						
			"	Alex	Paul	5	M	W			"																						
			"	Paul	John	3	M	W			"																						
116	116		"	McWilliams	Wm	47	M	B			Farmer	✓	150																				
			"	Mary		41	F	B			Keep House																						
			"	Trille	Henry	19	M	B			Farmer	✓																					
			"	Louis		15	M	B			Farmer	✓																					
			"	Liza		17	F	B			at home																						
			"	Dick		15	M	B			"																						
			"	Luna		11	M	B			"																						
			"	Trade		9	M	B			"																						
			"	Fanny		9	F	B			"																						
117	117		"	Pace	Mathew	44	M	W			Farmer	✓	900																				
			"	Sarah	A	27	F	W			Keep House																						
			"	James	H.	20	M	W			Farmer																						
			"	Mr	Brasley	17	M	W			"																						
			"	Robert	L	15	M	W			"																						
			"	Jessy	Brind	12	M	W			"																						
			"	John	W	8	M	W			"																						
			"	John	D.	7	M	W			"																						
			"	Florida	M.	6	M	W			"																						
			"	Lulania	L.	4	F	W			"																						
			"	Lorance	M.	2	M	W			"																						
118	118		"	Blount	Ben	48	M	B			Farmer	✓																					
			"	Agnes		30	F	B			Keep House																						
			"	John		6	M	B			"																						
			"	Bell		8	F	B			"																						
			"	Brown		7	M	B			"																						
119	119		"	Swanson	Sam	55	M	B			Farmer	✓	100																				
			"	Jane		60	F	B			Keep																						
			"	John	Balgon	20	F	B			at home																						
			"	With	Elia	16	M	B			"																						
120	120		"	Woolow	Simon	18	M	B			Farmer	✓																					
			"	Annie		22	F	B			Keep House																						
121	121		"	Morris	Willis	23	M	B			Farmer	✓	60																				
			"	Harriet		22	F	B			Keep House																						
			"	James		24	F	B			"																						
			"	John	Morgan	23	M	B			Farmer	✓																					
			"	Easter	M.	60	F	B			Keep House																						
No. of dwellings,		6		No. of white females,		4		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of males,		6		No. of females,		11		No. of colored males,		14		No. of females,		11		No. of blind,		6			

1870

INQUIRIES numbered 1, 2, and 3 are not to be marked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered affirmatively by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Polinet No 2, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870. 155

Post Office: Shelbyville Wm. P. Kelly, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, &c.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Redman, March	7	m	B				Texas										
		" Ophelia	4	f	B				"										
122	123	Griffith James	35	m	W	Farmer	✓	150	St. L.									1	
		" Nancy	32	f	W	Keep House			Texas										
		" Mary	9	f	W	at School			Texas										
		" Ellen	5	f	W	" "			"										
		" May	5	m	W	" "			"										
		" Nancy Mc	2	f	W	" "			"										
123	123	Harries Henry	36	m	B	Farmer	✓	100	La									1	
		" Sally	31	f	B	Keep House			Ala										
		" Andrew	7	m	B				Texas										
		" Fred	6	m	B				"										
		" Jennie	5	f	B				"										
		" Ralphie	4	m	B				"										
		" Henrietta	3	f	B				"										
		" Margaret	2	f	B				"										
		" Elizabeth	4	f	B				"										
		" Jane	12	m	B				"										
124	124	Branks Charles	46	m	B	Farmer	✓	100	St. L.									1	
		" Linnah	36	f	B	Keep House			La										
		" Henry	15	m	B	Farmer	✓		La										
		Roberts Susan	22	f	B	at Home			"										
		" Caroline	4	f	B	" "			Texas										
		" David	2	m	B				"										
125	125	D. B. Hammond	57	m	W	Farmer	✓	165	St. L.									1	
		Hammond Mary C	47	f	W	Keep House			La										
		" Andy	18	m	W	Farmer	✓		Texas										
		" Napoleon	16	m	W	"			"										
		" Samuel D.	14	m	W	"			"										
		" Georgia	12	f	W	"			"										
		" Maggie	11	f	W	"			"										
126	126	Smith Ned	21	m	W	Farmer	✓	50	Texas									1	
		" Maria	45	f	W	Keep House			Texas										
		" Ellen	9	f	B				Texas										
		" Dick	5	m	B				"										
127	127	Leamy David	55	m	B	Farmer	✓		Ala									1	
		" Augustus	24	f	W	Keep House			La										
		" Margaret	19	f	B	at Home			"										
		" Jo	9	m	B				Texas										
		" Kelly	6	f	B				"										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of families, 6			Total, 14			Total, 14			Total, 14	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 13			" " females, 1			" " white males, 6			" " females, 14			Total, 14				

1870

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered, if not merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton No 2, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870. 156

Post Office: Shelbyville Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Smith, Ben	5	m	w				Texas										
2		" Woodman	3	m	w				"										
3		" Nancy	12	f	w				"			Dec							
4		" Stacy	60	f	bl				Id										
5	136/136	Brown, R. M.	46	m	w	Farmer	✓	150	Texas						✓	✓		✓	
6		" Saffronia	26	f	w	Keep House			S. C.						✓	✓			
7		" Willis	5	m	w				"										
8		" Leonard	3	f	w				"										
9		" John	1	m	w				"										
10		Right, Frank	25	m	w	Farmer	✓		S. C.						✓	✓		✓	
11		" Narcissus	30	f	w	Keep House			"						✓	✓			
12		" Lella	1	f	w				"										
13		Asch, John	21	m	w	Farmer	✓		"						✓	✓		✓	
14	137/137	McWilliams, Geo	34	m	w	Farmer	✓	464 988	S. C.	✓					✓	✓		✓	
15		" Jane	24	f	w	Keep House			S. C.						✓	✓			
16		" Josephine	3	f	w				Texas										
17		" Susanah	42	f	w				"			Dec							
18		" Lucinda	40	f	bl	Book	✓		Miss										
19	138/138	Barnall, John	34	m	w	Farmer	✓	900 700	Ark						✓	✓		✓	
20		" Balthus	26	f	w	Keep House			Id						✓	✓			
21		" Eugenia	4	m	w				Texas										
22		" Thomas	3	m	w				"										
23	139/139	Botton, James	35	m	w	Farmer	✓	200	S. C.						✓	✓		✓	
24		" Nancy R.	31	f	w	Keep House			Id						✓	✓			
25		" Wm J.	9	m	w				Miss										
26		" Eugenia, C.	6	f	w				"										
27		" James, Jr.	4	m	w				"										
28		" John O.	2	m	w				"										
29	140/140	Morrison, James	57	m	w	Farmer	✓	600 808	S. C.	✓	✓				✓	✓		✓	
30		" Mary A.	47	f	w	Keep House			"						✓	✓			
31		" Sarah A.	22	f	w	At Home			"						✓	✓			
32		" Leizie	16	f	w	" School			"						✓	✓			
33		" John	14	m	w	" Home			"						✓	✓			
34		" James	12	m	w	"			Texas						✓	✓			
35		" Maggie	9	f	w	" School			"						✓	✓			
36		" Willie	4	m	w				"										
37		" Mary	17	f	bl	At Home			"										
38		" Beaufort	32	m	bl				"			Mar							
39	141/141	Mathis, Lucinda	40	f	w	Keep House		500 145	S. C.						✓	✓			
40		" Bessie	17	f	w	At Home			Texas						✓	✓			
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			No. of deaf and dumb,			No. of blind,			Total, 7	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, "			" " "			" " "			" " "				
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 13			" " blind,													

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Shelby, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870

Post Office: Shelbyville

Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

AGE	SEX	COLOR	EDUCATION	CONSTITUTIONAL
1	2	3	4	5

Post Office: *Shilohville*

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of full age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of full age and up-ward, who are right-minded, sober, industrious, and have no other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	156	156 Crawford Henry	22	m	B	Farmer	✓	100	Texas										1
2		" Mandy	35	f	B	Keep House			Tenn										
3		" Elizabeth	18	f	B	at Home			Texas										
4		" Susan	17	f	B				"										
5		" John	14	m	B				"										
6		" Judie	1	m	B				"										
7	157	157 Mc Coy Jincy	51	f	W	Keep House	900	750	Tenn										
8		" Thummond	20	m	W	Farmer	✓		Texas										
9		" William	18	m	W	"			"										
10		" Milisa	27	f	W	at Home			"						1	1			
11	158	158 Carroll M.D.	30	m	W	Farmer	✓	1200	1265	Ark								1	
12		" Almira	26	f	W	Keep House			Tenn							1	1		
13		" Hicks Lizzy	13	f	W	at School			Lor						1	1			
14		" Windham Jordan	20	m	B	Worked farm	✓		Miss										
15		" Carroll Major	20	m	B	" "	✓		Texas										
16	159	159 Carroll Martin	50	m	B	Farmer	✓		S.C.									1	
17		" Mary	30	f	B	Keep House			Texas										
18		" Alice	14	f	B				"										
19		" Willy	10	f	B				"										
20		" Wade	7	m	B				"										
21		" Elizabeth	2	f	B			100	"										
22	160	160 Price Eliza	25	m	W	Farmer	✓	200	Texas							1	1		1
23		" Eliza C.	20	f	W	Keep House			"										
24		" Eugene L.	3	f	W				"										
25		" Maggie C.	3	f	W				"					Not					
26	161	161 Neal Joseph H.	42	m	W	Farmer	✓	260	Ill							1	1		1
27		" Artemus A.	41	f	W	Keep House			Ala							1	1		
28		" Florind L.	12	f	W				Texas										
29		" Martha J.	12	f	W				"										
30	162	162 Hamble Gray	21	m	W	Farmer	✓	125	Ala							1	1		1
31		" Philo. M.	32	f	W	Keep House			Tenn							1	1		
32		" Mary C.	32	f	W				Texas				Not						
33		" Almira	18	f	W				Miss							1			
34	163	163 Franklin Jane	42	f	W	Keep House		140	Ar							1	1		
35		" John	16	m	W	Farmer	✓		Texas									Deaf	
36		" William	18	m	W	"	✓		"										
37		" James	12	m	W	"	✓		"										
38		" Mary	9	f	W	at School	✓		"										
39	164	164 Carroll Maud	26	m	W	Farmer	✓	800	Ark							1	1		1
40		" Nancy P.	24	f	W	Keep House	✓		S.C.							1	1		
No. of dwellings, <i>9</i> No. of white females, <i>16</i> No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, <i>9</i> " " colored males, <i>37</i> " " females, " " _____ " " white males, <i>10</i> " " " females, <i>71</i> " " blind, _____																			

9

7

QSR Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked arranged to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, and 20 are to be answered ~~of~~ by merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct No 2, in the County of Shelby, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1878. 157
Post Office: Shelbyville Wm. H. Hines, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2		Sex—Male (M), Female (F)		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who were denied or deprived of the right of suffrage by any provision of any act of Congress, or of any State, Territory, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.									
Carroll, James R.				4	M	W							Texas																										
" " " "				1	M	W																																	
" Peter				17	M	B																																	
Salvatore Jackson				37	M	B							Ala																										
165	165	Carroll John A.	26	M	B	Farmer		✓		150		Ark																											
" Lucy J.				24	F	B	Keep House						Gar																										
" Lisa Jane				4	F	B							Texas																										
" Mary A.				2	F	B																																	
" Dudley				16	M	B																																	
166	166	Carroll Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer		✓		9150		960		Ala																									
" Sarah Ann				26	F	W	Keep House						Gar																										
" Catherine				15	F	W	at School						Texas																										
" Sarah J.				11	F	W	" "																																
" Margaret				3	F	W																																	
Parish Georgia A.				8	F	W																																	
167	167	Carroll Annie	62	F	W	Keep House		✓		800		1250		S. C.																									
" James R.				22	M	W	Farmer		✓				Texas																										
" William J.				20	M	W	" "		✓																														
" Amanda				18	M	W	" "		✓																														
168	168	Paul Wm Allen	27	M	W	Farmer		✓		12500		1981		Gar																									
" Dillie				32	F	W	Keep House						Ark																										
" Katie				11	F	W	at School						Texas																										
" John				9	M	W																																	
" R. Allen				4	M	W																																	
" William J.				1	M	W																																	
169	169	Bentley Perry	30	M	B	Farmer		✓		100		Gar																											
" Amanda				24	F	B	Keep House		✓				Texas																										
170	170	Dyart Leira	38	F	W	Cook		✓		100		Miss																											
"ameda				22	F	W							Texas																										
" Charles				18	M	B	works on farm		✓																														
" Ann				16	F	B	" " "		✓																														
" Alice				12	F	B																																	
" Jane				5	M	B																																	
" Eda				2	F	B																																	
171	171	Anderson Ann	36	M	W	Farmer		✓		140		Gar																											
" Mary				42	F	W	Keep House		✓																														
" Peter				19	M	W	works on farm		✓				Gar																										
" Martha				13	F	W	at School		-																														
172	172	Bentley Moses	55	M	B	Farmer		✓		130		Gar																											
" Maria				40	F	B	Keep House		-				Ark																										
No. of dwellings, 8				No. of white females, 10				No. of males, foreign born, -				No. of insane, -				Total, 4				Total, 8																			
" " families, 8				" " colored males, 10				" " females, " "																															
" " white males, 22				" " " females, 10				" " blind, -																															

Page No. 24

any inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked or accepted as answers. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct No 2, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of August, 1870. Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: Shelbyville

Post Office: <i>Chillicothe</i>		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		<i>Booth Robert</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>works on farm</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>" James</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>"</i>												
		<i>" Sallie</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>												
		<i>" Alice</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>												
		<i>" Bob</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>												
		<i>" Hagundy</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>												
		<i>" Mose</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>												
	<i>174</i>	<i>Permenter J. H.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>350</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>Texas</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Golden Sarah</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>at home</i>			<i>L. S.</i>							<i>1</i>					
		<i>Permenter James</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>keep house</i>			<i>L. S.</i>							<i>1</i>					
		<i>" William L.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>Texas</i>							<i>1</i>			<i>1</i>		
		<i>Golden Sarah</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>												
		<i>" George</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>												
	<i>174</i>	<i>Permenter George</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>Texas</i>								<i>1</i>				
		<i>" Martha</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>keep house</i>			<i>"</i>												
		<i>" Heallie R.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>								<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>		
	<i>175</i>	<i>Booth Robert</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>900</i>	<i>875</i>	<i>Ga</i>						<i>1</i>					
		<i>" Sarah L.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>keep house</i>			<i>Ala</i>							<i>1</i>					
		<i>" John W</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>" Sarah L.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>												
		<i>" Lizzie C</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>												
		<i>Brooks Nancy</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Ala</i>												
	<i>176</i>	<i>Williams Jerry</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>257</i>	<i>Ala</i>										<i>1</i>		
		<i>" Foster</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>keep house</i>			<i>Ga</i>												
		<i>" Ann</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>" Iron</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>												
		<i>" Hegnston</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>												
		<i>" Hegnman</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>												
		<i>" Sella</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>												
		<i>" George</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>												
		<i>Brooks Kelly</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>Ala</i>										<i>1</i>		
	<i>177</i>	<i>Storcks Mary J.</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>keep house</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>Ky</i>								<i>1</i>				
		<i>" Harriet A.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Texas</i>								<i>1</i>				
		<i>" Lillie A.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>								<i>1</i>				
		<i>" Susan B</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>								<i>1</i>				
		<i>" Ann</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>								<i>1</i>				
		<i>" Nellie</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>"</i>												
	<i>178</i>	<i>Arnold John</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>Texas</i>							<i>Aug</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>" Mary L.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>keep house</i>			<i>"</i>							<i>Aug</i>	<i>1</i>				
		<i>Handwriting</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Ala</i>												
No. of dwellings			No. of white females			No. of males, foreign born			No. of females			No. of males			No. of females			No. of males			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1			16			16			16			16			16			16			
1																					

576

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be acted on until the census is taken. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as 1.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct No 2, **in the County of** Shelby, **State** Texas, **enumerated by me on the** 20 **day of** August, **1870.** 158

Post Office: Shelbyville Wm. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				Age at last birthday. If under 15 years, give months in fractions, thus 7 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
179	179	Strong Thomas	47	M	W	Farmer	✓	900	Texas										
		" Dorella	24	F	W	Keep House	✓		Ida										
		" Alexandra	15	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas										
		" Thomas	11	M	W	"	✓		"										
180	180	Salmore Adeline	45	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Miss										
		" Charlotte	40	F	B	Keep House			T. L.										
		" Lucinda	18	F	B				Texas										
		" Charlotte	15	F	B				"										
		" Adeline	12	M	B				"										
		" Lemia Ann	8	F	B				"										
		" Melissa	1	F	B				"										
		" Eda	70	F	B				Tenn										
		" James	20	M	B				Texas									Idiot	
181	181	Morr Lucinda	41	F	M	Keep House		140	Ida										
		" Ann	15	F	B				Texas										
		" Mary	10	F	W				Ida										
		" Martha, C.	7	F	W				Tenn										
		" Robert	4	M	W				Miss										
		" Eliska	1	M	W				Texas										
182	182	Hollins Robert	47	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	T. L.										
		" Mary, C.	22	F	W	Keep House	✓		Texas										
		" James, M.	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		"										
		" Charles, H.	15	M	W	"			"										
		" Miriam	12	F	W	at School			Texas										
		" Lucinda	9	F	W				"										
		" William, S.	6	M	W				Texas										
		" Rachael	4	F	W				"										
		" Robert	1	M	W				"										
183	183	Hollins Joseph	40	M	W	Ferryman	✓	510	T. L.										
		" Kelly	30	F	W	Keep House			Ark.										
		" Batey, C.	15	F	W				Texas										
		" Geo W	13	M	W				"										
		" Mary M	11	F	W				"										
		" Joseph, W.	9	M	W				"										
		" William	2	M	W				"										
		" Susan, C.	2	F	W				"										
184	184	Dear Washington	26	M	W	Farmer	✓	125	Ida										
		" Eliza, A.	21	F	W	Keep House	✓		"										
		" Mary, C.	2	F	W				Ida										
185	185	McFadden, H. A.	26	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Texas										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1													
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 5		" " females, " "															
" " white males, 14		" " females, 10		" " blind, " "															

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in support of a claim. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Shelby, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870. 159
Post Office: Shelbyville Wm. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings owned by the owner of residence		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who on Sept. 1st, 1860, were in the army or navy, or other grounds then in rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who on Sept. 1st, 1860, were in the army or navy, or other grounds then in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Dicia	17	F	B				Texas										
		Livia	15	F	B				"										
		Hannah	6	F	B				"										
193	193	Golden Kuntin	56	m	r	Farmer	500	280	S. C.						/	/			
		Anne	20	F	w	Cook House	-		Tenn						/	/			
		William	23	m	w	Farmer	-		Ark						/	/			
		Sarah	21	F	w				Ark						/	/			
		Andrew J.	20	m	w	at School			Texas						/	/			
		Louisa A.	15	F	w	" Home			"						/	/			
		Virginia A.	10	F	w				"						/	/			
194	194	Golden Kuntin	28	m	w	Farmer	-	150	Miss						/	/			
		Margaret	22	F	w	Cook House			Ark						/	/			
		Clementine	12	F	w				Texas			set							
195	195	Loock Jackson	50	m	w	Shingle maker	-	100	N. C.						/	/			
		Mary	35	F	w	Cook House			Texas						/	/			
196	196	Pittman L. W.	67	m	w	Farmer	600	655	N. C.						/	/			
		Mary L.	51	F	w	Cook House			Tenn						/	/			
		Thomas J. H.	20	m	w	Farmer	-		Texas						/	/			
		L. M.	15	m	w	"			"						/	/			
		Thompson A.	13	F	w				"						/	/			
		Wilson Bettee	44	F	B	works on farms	-		Ala						/	/			
		Egitha	14	F	w				"						/	/			
		Katharine	12	F	w				"						/	/			
		Georgia A.	10	F	B				"						/	/			
		Dollie	8	F	B				La						/	/			
		Augustus	4	m	B				Texas						/	/			
197	197	Roth John A.	48	m	w	Farmer	730	750	Ala						/	/			
		Mary Jane	36	F	w	Cook House			La						/	/			
		Mary A.	17	F	w	at School			Texas						/	/			
		James M.	15	m	w	"			"						/	/			
		Margaret M.	12	F	w				"						/	/			
		Samuel L.	10	F	w				"						/	/			
		Sarah Jane	7	F	w				"						/	/			
		John	5	m	w				"						/	/			
		Susan	2	F	w				"						/	/			
		Matilda	13	F	w	at School			"						/	/			
		John H.	11	m	w	"			"						/	/			
		William	9	m	w	"			"						/	/			
198	198	Thumma H. H.	25	m	w	Farmer	500	1590	Tenn						/	/			
		Margaret	70	F	w	Cook House			La						/	/			
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		17		No. of males; foreign born.				No. of insane.									
" " females.		" " colored males.		1		" " females.													
" " white males.		" " " females.		8		" " blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.
Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Instructions numbered 1, 2, and 3 are not to be considered as part of the schedule. Instructions numbered 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, and 30 are to be considered as part of the schedule, and are to be answered by an affirmative mark, as /.

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870. 160
Post Office: Hamilton J. Phillips, Asst. Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up-wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Julia R. W.	48	M	W	Farmer	1500	800	Val							1	1		1
		A. W.	33	F	W	Kept House			Val							1	1		
		R. D.	25	M	W	Farmer			Val							1	1		1
		W. W.	13	M	W	at School			Texas						1	1			
		J. H.	11	M	W				"						1	1			
		J. A.	9	F	W				"						1	1			
		W. D.	4	M	W				"										
		M. W.	2	F	W				"										
2	2	Julia Brady	60	M	B	Farmer			Val										1
		Lucy	20	F	B	Kept House			Tenn										
		Ann	11	F	B				Texas										
3	3	Julia Gore	38	M	B	Farmer		100	Val										1
		Elyabet	20	F	B	Kept House			Texas										
		James	4	F	B				Texas										
		Edward	2	M	B				"										
		Orsberry P. H.	55	M	B	at Home			Val										1
4	4	William Mc C.	48	M	W	Farmer	2400	850	Miss							1	1		1
		Ananda	22	F	W	Kept House			Texas							1	1		
		Mary	17	F	W	at School			"						1	1	1		
		Julia B.	10	F	W				"						1	1	1		
		Harriet	8	F	W				"						1	1			
		E. G.	5	F	W				"										
		G. W.	4	M	W				"										
		Infant	3/2	F	W				"										
5	5	W. W. P.	2	M	W	Farmer	500	625	Texas							1	1		1
		Harriet	19	F	W	Kept House			Val							1	1		
		Felix	1	M	W				Texas										
6	6	Edwin R. J.	49	M	W	Farmer	1300	665	Tenn							1	1		1
		Mary	45	F	W	Kept House			"							1	1		
		John	17	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		Joseph	16	M	W				"										
		Samuel	14	M	W				"										
		Jefferson	10	M	W				"										
		William Smith	21	F	W	at Home			Miss										
7	7	James James	35	M	W	Farmer		317	Miss							1	1		1
		Elyabet	34	F	W	Kept House			M. D.							1	1		
		James	14	M	W	at School			Miss							1	1		
		Ella	13	F	W	"			"							1	1		
		Ida	10	F	W	"			"										
		Roah	8	F	W	"			"										
7		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of females, 35				Total, 42		Total, 160		Total, 160		9
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 14		" " females, 1				" " families, 1				" " families, 1		" " families, 1		" " families, 1		
		" " white males, 16	" " females, 14		" " blind, 1				" " families, 1				" " families, 1		" " families, 1		" " families, 1		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870. 161
Post Office: Hamilton. J. M. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not white, and who are not other than the white race or other race.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Haley, Charles	8	M	W	at School			Texas										
		Thurman	6	M	W				Texas										
		William	3	M	W				"										
		John	1/2	M	W				"										
16	16	Woodfin John C.	25	M	W	Farmer	200	715	Tex.										
		Mary	26	F	W	Keeps House			Texas										
		Thurman	8	M	W	at School			"										
		Oly	4	M	W				"										
		James	1	M	W				"										
		Payne	20	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
17	17	Hoble Robert	22	M	W	Farmer		300	"										
		Laurie	23	F	W	Keeps House			ark										
		George	3	M	W				Texas										
18	18	Buckley John	25	M	W	Farmer		115	"										
		Edney	20	F	W	Keeps House			ark										
		Amelia	19	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
19	19	Brown A. J.	33	M	W	"		100	ark										
		Lucinda	21	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		John A.	3	F	W				Texas										
20	20	Kennell J. D.	35	M	W	Farmer	500	300	ark										
		Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeps House			Tenn										
		Bellie	14	F	W	at Home			ark										
		Deane	6	M	W				Texas										
		Susan	3	F	W				"										
		Mary	1/2	F	W				"										
21	21	Michener	28	M	W	Farmer	320	130	Texas										
		Daniel	23	M	W	"			"										
		Wilkeson Susan	31	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		John	12	M	W	at School			"										
		Mascha	9	F	W	"			"										
		Willie	7	M	W	" Home			"										
		James	5	M	W				"										
22	22	Hanks J. H.	24	M	W	Farmer		200	ark										
		Orney	20	F	W	Keeps House			Texas										
		Ed	2	M	W				"										
		Mary	1/2	F	W				"										
		Hanks Margaret	50	F	W	at Home			La										
		Strong Margaret	24	F	W	"			ark										
		Thomas	3	M	W				Texas										
		Susan	3	F	W				"										
7		No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane; _____		Get my vote 2 1/3		8							
		" " families, 7		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " "													
		" " white males, 24		" " females, _____		" " blind, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in McCombs, in the County of Shelby, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870
John Phillips, Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office: Hamilton

Post Office: <i>Waller</i>																			
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100, 101/102, 103/104, 105/106, 107/108, 109/110, 111/112, 113/114, 115/116, 117/118, 119/120, 121/122, 123/124, 125/126, 127/128, 129/130, 131/132, 133/134, 135/136, 137/138, 139/140, 141/142, 143/144, 145/146, 147/148, 149/150, 151/152, 153/154, 155/156, 157/158, 159/160, 161/162, 163/164, 165/166, 167/168, 169/170, 171/172, 173/174, 175/176, 177/178, 179/180, 181/182, 183/184, 185/186, 187/188, 189/190, 191/192, 193/194, 195/196, 197/198, 199/200, 201/202, 203/204, 205/206, 207/208, 209/210, 211/212, 213/214, 215/216, 217/218, 219/220, 221/222, 223/224, 225/226, 227/228, 229/230, 231/232, 233/234, 235/236, 237/238, 239/240, 241/242, 243/244, 245/246, 247/248, 249/250, 251/252, 253/254, 255/256, 257/258, 259/260, 261/262, 263/264, 265/266, 267/268, 269/270, 271/272, 273/274, 275/276, 277/278, 279/280, 281/282, 283/284, 285/286, 287/288, 289/290, 291/292, 293/294, 295/296, 297/298, 299/300, 301/302, 303/304, 305/306, 307/308, 309/310, 311/312, 313/314, 315/316, 317/318, 319/320, 321/322, 323/324, 325/326, 327/328, 329/330, 331/332, 333/334, 335/336, 337/338, 339/340, 341/342, 343/344, 345/346, 347/348, 349/350, 351/352, 353/354, 355/356, 357/358, 359/360, 361/362, 363/364, 365/366, 367/368, 369/370, 371/372, 373/374, 375/376, 377/378, 379/380, 381/382, 383/384, 385/386, 387/388, 389/390, 391/392, 393/394, 395/396, 397/398, 399/400, 401/402, 403/404, 405/406, 407/408, 409/410, 411/412, 413/414, 415/416, 417/418, 419/420, 421/422, 423/424, 425/426, 427/428, 429/430, 431/432, 433/434, 435/436, 437/438, 439/440, 441/442, 443/444, 445/446, 447/448, 449/450, 451/452, 453/454, 455/456, 457/458, 459/460, 461/462, 463/464, 465/466, 467/468, 469/470, 471/472, 473/474, 475/476, 477/478, 479/480, 481/482, 483/484, 485/486, 487/488, 489/490, 491/492, 493/494, 495/496, 497/498, 499/500, 501/502, 503/504, 505/506, 507/508, 509/510, 511/512, 513/514, 515/516, 517/518, 519/520, 521/522, 523/524, 525/526, 527/528, 529/530, 531/532, 533/534, 535/536, 537/538, 539/540, 541/542, 543/544, 545/546, 547/548, 549/550, 551/552, 553/554, 555/556, 557/558, 559/560, 561/562, 563/564, 565/566, 567/568, 569/570, 571/572, 573/574, 575/576, 577/578, 579/580, 581/582, 583/584, 585/586, 587/588, 589/590, 591/592, 593/594, 595/596, 597/598, 599/600, 601/602, 603/604, 605/606, 607/608, 609/610, 611/612, 613/614, 615/616, 617/618, 619/620, 621/622, 623/624, 625/626, 627/628, 629/630, 631/632, 633/634, 635/636, 637/638, 639/640, 641/642, 643/644, 645/646, 647/648, 649/650, 651/652, 653/654, 655/656, 657/658, 659/660, 661/662, 663/664, 665/666, 667/668, 669/670, 671/672, 673/674, 675/676, 677/678, 679/680, 681/682, 683/684, 685/686, 687/688, 689/690, 691/692, 693/694, 695/696, 697/698, 699/700, 701/702, 703/704, 705/706, 707/708, 709/710, 711/712, 713/714, 715/716, 717/718, 719/720, 721/722, 723/724, 725/726, 727/728, 729/730, 731/732, 733/734, 735/736, 737/738, 739/740, 741/742, 743/744, 745/746, 747/748, 749/750, 751/752, 753/754, 755/756, 757/758, 759/760, 761/762, 763/764, 765/766, 767/768, 769/770, 771/772, 773/774, 775/776, 777/778, 779/780, 781/782, 783/784, 785/786, 787/788, 789/790, 791/792, 793/794, 795/796, 797/798, 799/800, 801/802, 803/804, 805/806, 807/808, 809/810, 811/812, 813/814, 815/816, 817/818, 819/820, 821/822, 823/824, 825/826, 827/828, 829/830, 831/832, 833/834, 835/836, 837/838, 839/840, 841/842, 843/844, 845/846, 847/848, 849/850, 851/852, 853/854, 855/856, 857/858, 859/860, 861/862, 863/864, 865/866, 867/868, 869/870, 871/872, 873/874, 875/876, 877/878, 879/880, 881/882, 883/884, 885/886, 887/888, 889/890, 891/892, 893/894, 895/896, 897/898, 899/900, 901/902, 903/904, 905/906, 907/908, 909/910, 911/912, 913/914, 915/916, 917/918, 919/920, 921/922, 923/924, 925/926, 927/928, 929/930, 931/932, 933/934, 935/936, 937/938, 939/940, 941/942, 943/944, 945/946, 947/948, 949/950, 951/952, 953/954, 955/956, 957/958, 959/960, 961/962, 963/964, 965/966, 967/968, 969/970, 971/972, 973/974, 975/976, 977/978, 979/980, 981/982, 983/984, 985/986, 987/988, 989/990, 991/992, 993/994, 995/996, 997/998, 999/1000, 1001/1002, 1003/1004, 1005/1006, 1007/1008, 1009/1010, 1011/1012, 1013/1014, 1015/1016, 1017/1018, 1019/1020, 1021/1022, 1023/1024, 1025/1026, 1027/1028, 1029/1030, 1031/1032, 1033/1034, 1035/1036, 1037/1038, 1039/1040, 1041/1042, 1043/1044, 1045/1046, 1047/1048, 1049/1050, 1051/1052, 1053/1054, 1055/1056, 1057/1058, 1059/1060, 1061/1062, 1063/1064, 1065/1066, 1067/1068, 1069/1070, 1071/1072, 1073/1074, 1075/1076, 1077/1078, 1079/1080, 1081/1082, 1083/1084, 1085/1086, 1087/1088, 1089/1090, 1091/1092, 1093/1094, 1095/1096, 1097/1098, 1099/1100, 1101/1102, 1103/1104, 1105/1106, 1107/1108, 1109/1110, 1111/1112, 1113/1114, 1115/1116, 1117/1118, 1119/1120, 1121/1122, 1123/1124, 1125/1126, 1127/1128, 1129/1130, 1131/1132, 1133/1134, 1135/1136, 1137/1138, 1139/1140, 1141/1142, 1143/1144, 1145/1146, 1147/1148, 1149/1150, 1151/1152, 1153/1154, 1155/1156, 1157/1158, 1159/1160, 1161/1162, 1163/1164, 1165/1166, 1167/1168, 1169/1170, 1171/1172, 1173/1174, 1175/1176, 1177/1178, 1179/1180, 1181/1182, 1183/1184, 1185/1186, 1187/1188, 1189/1190, 1191/1192, 1193/1194, 1195/1196, 1197/1198, 1199/1200, 1201/1202, 1203/1204, 1205/1206, 1207/1208, 1209/1210, 1211/1212, 1213/1214, 1215/1216, 1217/1218, 1219/1220, 1221/1222, 1223/1224, 1225/1226, 1227/1228, 1229/1230, 1231/1232, 1233/1234, 1235/1236, 1237/1238, 1239/1240, 1241/1242, 1243/1244, 1245/1246, 1247/1248, 1249/1250, 1251/1252, 1253/1254, 1255/1256, 1257/1258, 1259/1260, 1261/1262, 1263/1264, 1265/1266, 1267/1268, 1269/1270, 1271/1272, 1273/1274, 1275/1276, 1277/1278, 1279/1280, 1281/1282, 1283/1284, 1285/1286, 1287/1288, 1289/1290, 1291/1292, 1293/1294, 1295/1296, 1297/1298, 1299/1300, 1301/1302, 1303/1304, 1305/1306, 1307/1308, 1309/1310, 1311/1312, 1313/1314, 1315/1316, 1317/1318, 1319/1320, 1321/1322, 1323/1324, 1325/1326, 1327/1328, 1329/1330, 1331/1332, 1333/1334, 1335/1336, 1337/1338, 1339/1340, 1341/1342, 1343/1344, 1345/1346, 1347/1348, 1349/1350, 1351/1352, 1353/1354, 1355/1356, 1357/1358, 1359/1360, 1361/1362, 1363/1364, 1365/1366, 1367/1368, 1369/1370, 1371/1372, 1373/1374, 1375/1376, 1377/1378, 1379/1380, 1381/1382, 1383/1384, 1385/1386, 1387/1388, 1389/1390, 1391/1392, 1393/1394, 1395/1396, 1397/1398, 1399/1400, 1401/1402, 1403/1404, 1405/1406, 1407/1408, 1409/1410, 1411/1412, 1413/1414, 1415/1416, 1417/1418, 1419/1420, 1421/1422, 1423/1424, 1425/1426, 1427/1428, 1429/1430, 1431/1432, 1433/1434, 1435/1436, 1437/1438, 1439/1440, 1441/1442, 1443/1444, 1445/1446, 1447/1448, 1449/1450, 1451/1452, 1453/1454, 1455/1456, 1457/1458, 1459/1460, 1461/1462, 1463/1464, 1465/1466, 1467/1468, 1469/1470, 1471/1472, 1473/1474, 1475/1476, 1477/1478, 1479/1480, 1481/1482, 1483/1484, 1485/1486, 1487/1488, 1489/1490, 1491/1492, 1493/1494, 1495/1496, 1497/1498, 1499/1500, 1501/1502, 1503/1504, 1505/1506, 1507/1508, 1509/1510, 1511/1512, 1513/1514, 1515/1516, 1517/1518, 1519/1520, 1521/1522, 1523/1524, 1525/1526, 1527/1528, 1529/1530, 1531/1532, 1533/1534, 1535/1536, 1537/1538, 1539/1540, 1541/1542, 1543/1544, 1545/1546, 1547/1548, 1549/1550, 1551/1552, 1553/1554, 1555/1556, 1557/1558, 1559/1560, 1561/1562, 1563/1564, 1565/1566, 1567/1568, 1569/1570, 1571/1572, 1573/1574, 1575/1576, 1577/1578, 1579/1580, 1581/1582, 1583/1584, 1585/1586, 1587/1588, 1589/1590, 1591/1592, 1593/1594, 1595/1596, 1597/1598, 1599/1600, 1601/1602, 1603/1604, 1605/1606, 1607/1608, 1609/1610, 1611/1612, 1613/1614, 1615/1616, 1617/1618, 1619/1620, 1621/1622, 1623/1624, 1625/1626, 1627/1628, 1629/1630, 1631/1632, 1633/1634, 1635/1636, 1637/1638, 1639/1640, 1641/1642, 1643/1644, 1645/1646, 1647/1648, 1649/1650, 1651/1652, 1653/1654, 1655/1656, 1657/1658, 1659/1660, 1661/1662, 1663/1664, 1665/1666, 1667/1668, 1669/1670, 1671/1672, 1673/1674, 1675/1676, 1677/1678, 1679/1680, 1681/1682, 1683/1684, 1685/1686, 1687/1688, 1689/1690, 1691/1692, 1693/1694, 1695/1696, 1697/1698, 1699/1700, 1701/1702, 1703/1704, 1705/1706, 1707/1708, 1709/1710, 1711/1712, 1713/1714, 1715/1716, 1717/1718, 1719/1720, 1721/1722, 1723/1724, 1725/1726, 1727/1728, 1729/1730, 1731/1732, 1733/1734, 1735/1736, 1737/1738, 1739/1740, 1741/1742, 1743/1744, 1745/1746, 1747/1748, 1749/1750, 1751/1752, 1753/1754, 17555/17																			

Instructions numbered 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100 are to be approved and signed by the Ass't Marshal, merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870. *John Phillips*, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Samuel Paul	8	M	B				Texas										
		Jeff	6	M	B				"										
		Mary	4	F	B				"										
		Barthine	5	F	B				"										
		Martha	3	F	B				"										
28	28	Samuel Gask	21	M	B				Pa										1
		Sarah	15	F	B				"										
		John	4	M	B				Texas										
		Samuelson	2	M	B				"										
29	29	Perce Ephraim	23	M	B	Farm	✓		Ala										1
		Ann	32	F	B	Kept House			Texas										
		Shirley	13	M	B	at Home			"										
		Isaac	13	M	B	at Home			"										
		Jerry	11	M	B				"										
		Abraham	7	F	B				"										
		Robert	5	M	B				"										
		Lucy	3	M	B				"										
		Rebecca	2 1/2	F	B				"										
30	30	John Robert	31	M	B	Farm	✓		Texas										1
		Martha	24	F	B	Kept House			"										
		Isaac	4	F	B				"										
		Maudy	3	F	B				"										
31	31	Harper Paul	21	M	B	Farm	✓		Pa										1
		Isaac	18	F	B	Kept House			Texas										
		Sarah	7 1/2	F	B				"										
		Sarah	4 1/2	F	B	at Home			Pa										
32	32	Andrew George	24	M	B	Farm	✓		Texas										1
		Polly	20	F	B	Kept House			"										
		Betty	1	F	B				"										
33	33	Reynolds James	25	M	W	Farm	✓	200	Texas										1
		Liddy A	24	F	W	Kept House			"										
		Maudy E	4	F	W				"										
		Mary E	2	F	W				"										
34	34	Reynolds William	20	M	W	Farm	✓		Ark										1
		Rebecca	4	F	W	at Home			"										
		Ellie	12	F	W				"										
35	35	Moore Richard	20	M	B	Farm	✓	100	Ala										1
		Dicy	38	F	B	Kept House			"										
		Milton	18	M	B				Ala										
		Roxy	16	M	B				"										
8		No. of dwellings, 80	No. of white females, 5		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of families, 8		No. of colored males, 17		No. of females, "		No. of white males, 2		No. of females, 16		No. of blind,		8

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wenatchee No 3, in the County of Shelby, State
of Tex, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870. Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: Hamilton

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Muenster No 3

in the County of Shelby, State

of Tex, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

D. Am. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hamilton

No. of dwelling,		No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	" " white males,	" " females,	" " blind,
7		7	22	18					

7
Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Shelby State Texas
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Hamilton J. M. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
60	60	Mill John L	55	m	W	Minister of Gospel	600	755	S. C.						/	/		/	
		— Susan	36	f	W	Keep House			Ala						/	/			
		— Albert	15	m	W	at School			Texas						/	/			
		— A. H.	11	m	W	"			"						/	/			
		— Nancy P.	9	f	W	"			"						/				
		— Susan P.	4	f	W	"			"						/				
		— Cate	5/12	f	W	"			"						/				
61	61	Shofar M. L.	43	m	W	Farmer	1300	700	Tenn						/	/		/	
		— Elizabeth	40	f	W	Keep House			Texas						/	/			
		— Narcissa	14	f	W	at School			Texas						/	/			
		— Albert W.	12	m	W	"			"						/	/			
		— William	8	m	W	"			"						/				
		— Margaret	7	f	W	"			"						/				
		— Ellen J.	5	f	W	"			"						/				
		— Richard	3	m	W	"			"						/				
62	62	Mill M. D. L.	24	m	W	Farmer	1	100	Miss						/	/		/	
		— America	23	f	W	Keep house			Texas						/	/			
63	63	Brittain William	57	m	W	Farmer	4000	540	N. C.						/	/		/	
		— Elizabeth	42	f	W	Keep house			Texas						/	/			
		— Julia	17	f	W	at School			"						/	/			
		— Lab W.	13	m	W	"			"						/	/			
		— Victory E.	11	f	W	"			"						/	/			
		— Susan G.	7	f	W	"			"						/	/			
		— William L.	3/12	m	W	"			"						/	/			
64	64	Brittain Thomas	26	m	W	Farmer	1	500	Texas						/	/		/	
		— Willie L.	22	f	W	Keep house			"						/	/			
		— Thomas	6	m	W	"			"						/	/			
		— Sarah A.	4	f	W	"			"						/	/			
		— Kanny	9/12	f	W	"			"						/	/			
65	65	Brittain Richard	24	m	W	Farmer	820	330	Texas						/	/		/	
		— Mary	21	f	W	Keep house			"						/	/			
		— Richard	6	m	W	"			"						/	/			
		— Williams	4	m	W	"			"						/	/			
		— Thomas	1	m	W	"			"						/	/			
66	66	Caremy W. R.	32	m	W	Farmer	807	700	Miss						/	/		/	
		— Nancy	29	f	W	Keep house			Texas						/	/			
		— Joe H.	10	m	W	at School			"						/	/			
		— Robert	8	m	W	"			"						/	/			
		— Walter	4	m	W	"			"						/	/			
		— Sexton	2	m	W	"			"						/	/			
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			Total, 549			Total, 7				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, —			" " females, " —													
" " white males, 32			" " " females, —			" " blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30 day of August, 1870. 165
Post Office: Hamilton W. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, tenements, and other places of abode, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		Head Wm	6	m	W.				Texas										
		James	4	m	W.				"										
75	75	Thompsona Virgil	50	m	B.	Farmer	✓		Ga										1
		Jane	38	f	B.	Keep House			Miss										
		Ellen	15	f	B.	at Home			Texas										
		Anna	13	f	B.	"			"										
		Franklin	12	m	B.	"			"										
		Hiram	11	m	B.	"			"										
		Lizzie	4	f	B.	"			"										
		Mathew	3	m	B.	"			"										
		Margie	7/12	f	B.	"			"										
76	76	Perrell William	55	m	B.	Farmer	✓	100	Ga										1
		Sooty	52	f	B.	Keep House			"										
		Edmund	22	m	B.	"			Texas										1
		Parrell	18	m	B.	"			"										
77	77	Nathury Willis	30	m	W.	Farmer	✓	200	Ala.										1
		Mandy	23	f	W.	Keep House			Texas										
		Florida	1	f	W.	"			"										
		William	3/12	m	W.	"			"										
		Ridman Fayette	25	m	W.	Farmer	✓		Texas										1
		Mariab	47	f	W.	Keep House			S.C.										
78	78	Brinson John	25	m	W.	Farmer	✓		Texas										1
		Tabitha	47	f	W.	Keep House			S.C.										
		Henrick	9	m	B.	"			Texas										
		Ida	6	m	B.	"			"										
79	79	Robertson Tom	48	m	B.	Farmer	✓		Tenn										1
		Rosy	50	f	B.	Keep House			Ala										
		Luey	23	f	B.	at Home			Texas										
		Tom	14	m	B.	"			"										
80	80	Dickson Jerry	48	m	B.	"			Ga										1
		Francis	20	f	B.	"			Texas										
81	81	Alexandra Bob	37	m	B.	Farmer	✓	100	Ga										1
		Betsy	22	f	B.	Keep House			S.C.										
		Mariab	16	f	B.	at Home			"										
		Alfred	11	m	B.	"			Texas										
		Hammett	8	f	B.	"			"										
		Charley A	7	m	B.	"			"										
		Robert	6	m	B.	"			"										
		Arion	4	m	B.	"			"										
		John	3	m	B.	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 7		No. of males, foreign born, 22		No. of females, 16		No. of insane, 1		Mr John								9	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton No 3, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30 day of August, 1870. J. M. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hamilton.

1		2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give month and day. If under six months, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, divided as to other grounds than 21 years of age, or other grounds, as to bellies or other crimes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jessie Lucy	30	F	B	At Home			Texas										
		Elizabeth	4	F	B				Texas										
		Harrison	2	M	B														
82	82	Carolton Miller	30	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas										
		Rachael	30	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		Steve	12	M	B				Texas										
83	83	Latham Ed.	25	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas										
		Mary	26	F	B	Keep house			Texas										
		William	4	M	B				Texas										
		Geo.	3	M	B														
		Joe.	2 1/2	M	B														
		Maamie	60	F	B				Texas										
84	84	Matlack Handy	24	M	B	Farmer	✓	500	Texas										
		Edny	25	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		Rose	6	F	B				Texas										
		Billy	4	M	B														
		Augustine	3	M	B														
85	85	Edwards Wm	25	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Texas										
		Liza	40	F	B	Keep house			Texas										
		William	18	M	B	At Home			Texas										
		Tom	15	M	B														
		Albert	13	M	B														
		Matilda	12	F	B														
		Hannah	9	F	B														
		Jim	7	F	B														
		Victory	3	F	B														
		Jeff	4	M	B														
86	86	Battle Julius	24	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas										
		Susan	21	F	B	Keep house			Texas										
		Mary	2	F	B				Texas										
		Manay	1/2	F	B														
87	87	Garrill Luther	39	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas										
		Manda	34	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		Ann	10	F	B	At Home			Texas										
		David	3	M	B														
		Mary	3	F	B														
		William	1/2	M	B														
88	88	Gordon Abraham	44	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Texas										
		Mariak	30	F	B	Keep house			Texas										
		Laura	9	F	B				Texas										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 4			any my wife			7				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 20			" " females, "													
" " white males, "			" " " females, 20			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870. 166
 Post Office: Hamilton Wm. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Hordeu Sally	7	F	B				Texas											
		Jessie	5	F	B															
	*	Theresa	1	M	B															
		Laura	20	F	B				Texas											
		Sophia	22	F	B				Texas											
		Walter	13	M	B															
		David	4	M	B															
89	89	Marion Est	42	M	M	Farmer	✓	150	Texas											
		Anna	35	F	M	Keep House			Texas											
		Martha	16	F	M	at Home			Texas											
90	90	Yvonne E. C.	30	M	M	Farmer	✓	100	Texas											
		Louise	25	F	M	Keep House			Ark											
		Ida	2	F	M				Ark											
		Laura A.	24	F	M	at Home			Texas											
		Mary A.	25	F	M				Texas											
91	91	Kealey E. W.	34	M	M	Farmer	✓	400	Texas											
		Louise A.	26	F	M	Keep House			Texas											
		Martha E.	12	F	M	at School			Texas											
		William H.	8	M	M	at Home														
		Ida	2	F	M															
		Mary E.	1	F	M															
92	92	James Stephen	25	M	M	Farmer	✓	100	NC											
		Martha	24	F	B	Keep House			NC											
		Abigail	19	F	M	Farmer			Texas											
93	93	Henry Spid	46	M	M	Farmer	✓	60	Texas											
94	94	Jasper Wright	31	M	M	Farmer	✓	200	Texas											
		Emma	24	F	B	Keep House			Texas											
		Wendy	12	F	B	Keep House			Texas											
		Phyllis	20	F	B	at Home			Texas											
95	95	William Paul	65	M	M	Farmer	✓	300												
		Martha	41	F	B	Keep House														
		Patience	21	F	B				Texas											
		Martha A.	16	F	B															
		Kenneth	13	F	B															
		Charles	10	M	B															
		Ida	7	F	B															
		Lu	6	F	B															
96	96	William Paul	27	M	M	Farmer	✓	100	Texas											
		Katharine	22	F	B	Keep House			Texas											
	*	Hordeu Liza	3	F	B	Texas														
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 11			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 4			" " " females, 18			" " blind, —														

~~NOTE~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 14 }
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 1003, in the County of Shelby, State
 the 2nd day of August, 1879.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Massachusetts
of Set as, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870. J. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: Hamilton

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month, day, & year.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Japanese (Ja.), Indian (In.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of age and up.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		William Schudy	4	M	B				Texas												
		Elizabeth	3	F	B				"												
		Laney	7 1/2	F	B				"												
		Black	22	M	B				Miss												
97	97	Hughes Ritz	20	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas												
98	98	Dixon Moses	46	M	B	Farmer	✓		La												
		John	24	F	B	Housekeeper			"												
		McMull	10	F	B				La												
		Wiley	6	M	B				Texas												
		William	4	M	B				"												
		John	2	M	B				"												
		Charles	3	M	B				"												
99	99	Gray Susan	28	F	M	Farmer	✓	100	La												
		Oliver	24	F	M	Housekeeper			La												
		Lucie	7	M	M				Texas												
		Geo	5	M	M				"												
		Adeline	2	F	M				"												
100	100	Taylor Edmund	30	M	B	Farmer	✓		La												
		Sallie	25	F	B	Housekeeper			"												
		Jo	15	M	B				Texas												
101	101	Wight John W.	20	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	La												
		Lina	17	F	W	Housekeeper			Texas												
102	102	Wilbur J. H.	3	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Ark												
		Mary J.	28	F	W	Housekeeper			Texas												
		Sarah	11	F	W	at School			"												
		William J.	8	M	W	"			"												
		Lieba S.	3	M	W	"			"												
		Alida S.	3	M	W	"			"												
103	103	Wilbur J. H.	28	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	350	Texas											
		Harriet A.	27	F	W	Housekeeper			Miss												
		Rory	6	F	W				Texas												
		Sarah	3	F	W				"												
		John	1	M	W				"												
104	104	Wilbur J. H.	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	250	Texas											
		Ananda M.	26	F	W	Housekeeper			"												
		John J.	4	M	W				"												
		Ananda	2	F	W				"												
		John	7 1/2	M	W				"												
105	105	Roberts L. J.	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Texas												
		Mary	27	F	W	Housekeeper	✓		Texas												
9		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —		John M. J.											8	
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 7		" " females, " —																
		" " white males, 11	" " " females, 13		" " blind, —																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Reinick Sp3, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870. 167
Post Office: Newton J. M. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17	19	20	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7y.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color.
106	106		Rebels Sarah	4	F	W				Texas										
			Scragg B M	28	M	W	Farmer	✓ 300	225											
			Sarah B	22	F	W	Keep House													
			Emily H	6	F	W														
			Sarah T	4	F	W														
			Laurance T	1	M	W														
107	107		Roberts M C	22	M	W	Farmer	✓ 300		Texas										
			Sarah A	18	F	W	Keep House			Ala										
			Allen H	17	M	W	at Home			Texas										
108	108		Wiggins W H	28	M	W	Farmer	✓ 200	231	Texas										
			Wiggins T	20	F	W	Keep House			Texas										
			Lee H	4	M	W				Texas										
			Lohman	3	M	W														
			William C	1	M	W														
109	109		Goodrich B F	48	M	W	Farmer	✓ 150		Ala										
			J. H.	30	F	W	Keep House			Miss										
			Ada T	11	F	W	at Home			Texas										
			Lohu	8	M	W														
			Sarah	4	F	W														
			Robert	2	M	W														
			Effie	7 1/2	F	W														
110	110		Cash L T	28	M	W	Farmer	✓ 240		Texas										
			Sarah	20	F	W	Keep House			Texas										
			Lizzie	2	F	W														
111	111		Ray Henry	24	M	W	Farmer	✓ 100		S. C.										
			Polly John	21	M	W		✓												
			Nelly	19	F	W				Miss										
			Lohu	1	M	W				Texas										
112	112		Wiggins T. C.	37	M	W	Farmer	✓ 200	760	Texas										
			Sarah	31	F	W	Keep House			Ala										
			Sarah J	12	F	W	at School			Texas										
			Julia A	10	F	W														
			Mariah	8	F	W														
			W. H.	6	M	W														
			Ida	5	F	W														
			Elizabeth	3	F	W														
			W. H.	1	M	W														
			Richard	17	M	W	at School													
113	113		Lawler Daniel	40	M	W	Farmer	✓ 150		Ala										
			Abby	41	F	W	Keep House													
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			OK			8					
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 3			" " females, "			2			1/2								
" " white males, 15			" " " females, 9			" " blind,														

our inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 3, in the County of Shelby, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870. 168
Post Office: Hamilton J. M. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings—houses, tenements, the number of children.		Families, as shown in the order of residence.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		A attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
				Brittain Eliza	12	m	n	At School	✓					Texas																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prentiss No 3, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.
Post Office: Hamilton Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal. 169

Dwellings, houses, tenements, or other places of habitation, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		Simmons O. K.	34	M	W.	Farmer	✓		Ky										
		Renolds J. I.	25	M	W.	Farmer	✓		Texas										
		Simmons Saml. O.	8	M	W.				Ky										
142	142	Mooney Louisa	40	F	W.	Keep house	✓		Tenn										
		" Calvin	18	M	W.	Farmer	✓		Texas										
		" Minny Jane	14	F	W.	At Home			"										
143	143	Wilson Berry	56	M	W.	Farmer	600	835	Va										
		" Elizabeth	29	F	W.	Keep house			Texas										
		" Leonard	7	F	W.				"										
		" Sarah	5	F	W.				"										
		" Rosena	2	F	W.				"										
		" Infant	1/2	M	W.				"			May							
		Barrick Eliza	17	F	W.				"										
144	144	Hopson Nelson	60	M	B.	Farmer	✓	100	Va										
		" William	33	F	B.	Keep house			"										
		" Robert	14	M	B.				Texas										
		" Ellen	12	F	B.				"										
		" Harri	8	M	B.				"										
		" Henrietta	4	F	B.				"										
		" Nelson	1	M	B.				"										
145	145	Sim Sam	65	M	B.	Farmer	✓	250	La										
		" Mary	65	F	B.	Keep house			Va										
		" Fannie	18	F	B.	At Home			La										
146	146	Magnis John A.	52	M	W.	Farmer	✓	100	Ark										
		" Louisa	43	F	W.	Keep house			Tenn										
		" James	18	M	W.	Farmer	✓		Ark										
		" David	14	M	W.				"										
		" Thomas	12	M	W.				"										
		" Jerome	9	M	W.				"										
		" Maggie	7	F	W.				"										
147	147	Beitlain J. I.	54	M	W.	Farmer	1500	270	N.C.										
		" Nancy J.	36	F	W.	Keep house			Tenn										
		" Thomas S.	11	M	W.	At Home			Texas										
		" Margaret	14	F	W.	At School			"										
		" George	3	M	W.				"										
		" Sarah	1/2	F	W.				"			Mar							
		" Mary	12	F	B.				"										
148	148	Neet Thomas	20	M	W.	Farmer	1300	75	La										
		" Susan	30	F	W.	Keep house			Texas										
		" John D.	11	M	W.	At Home			"										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		No. of deaf and dumb,		No. of blind,		No. of idiotic,		No. of insane,		No. of deaf and dumb,		No. of blind,	
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 5		" " females, "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "	
" " white males, 14		" " " females, 6		" " blind,		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "	

Page No. 21 }

our inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered by all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Locust No 3, in the County of Shelby, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of September, 1870. 170
Post Office: Hamilton Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, number of the lot, and the name of the owner.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
		Heamus Jane H	74	F	M	At Home	✓					N.Y.															
155	155	Lout Bailey	59	M	M	Farmer	✓	1580	840			Ind															
		" Mary	45	F	M	Keup house	✓					Ind															
		" Sarah	26	F	M	At Home	✓					Texas															
		" Francis	23	M	M	Farmer	✓					"															
		" Lovie H	21	F	M	At Home	✓					"															
		" Maria	19	F	M	" "	✓					"															
		" Alfred	18	M	M	" "	✓					"															
		" Ruth	17	F	M	" "	✓					"															
		" Bailey	15	M	M	" "	✓					"															
		" Bonny	12	M	M	" "	✓					"															
		" Benjamin	10	M	M	" "	✓					"															
		" Joseph	9	M	M	" "	✓					"															
		" Mary	7	F	M	" "	✓					"															
		" William	5	M	M	" "	✓					"															
		" Dolly	3	F	M	" "	✓					"															
		" Thomas	16	M	M	" "	✓					"															
156	156	Lout John	25	M	M	Farmer	✓	250				Texas															
		" Catharine	22	F	M	Keup house	✓					"															
		" Mary	4	F	M	" "	✓					"															
		" Amanda	2	F	M	" "	✓					"															
157	157	Scindie Dan H	29	M	M	Farmer	✓	300	550			La															
		" Jennie	25	F	M	Keup house	✓					Texas															
		Laywright Geo.	65	M	M	Farmer	✓					Tenn															
158	158	Mchelland Jas J.	46	M	M	Farmer	✓	1188	1077			St.															
		" Catharine	32	F	M	Keup house	✓					Tenn															
		" Nancy	14	F	M	At School	✓					Texas															
		" William	12	M	M	At "	✓					"															
		" Mervada	10	F	M	" "	✓					"															
		Wintham Andy	12	M	M	At Home	✓					Miss															
159	159	Emory David	33	M	B	Farmer	✓					Ala															
		" Augustine	35	F	B	Keup house	✓					La															
		" Margaret	15	F	B	" "	✓					La.															
		" Joseph	9	M	B	" "	✓					Texas															
		" Nellie	7	F	B	" "	✓					"															
		" Lucy	5	F	B	" "	✓					"															
160	160	Strong Sam S.	65	M	M	Farmer	✓	500	150			La															
161	161	Strong Melbae	40	F	M	Keup house	✓	800	500			Tenn															
		Boanga James	20	M	M	At School	✓					Miss															
		John Robert	18	M	M	" Home	✓					"															
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 1		No. of idiotic, 1		No. of other, 1		No. of other, 1		No. of other, 1		No. of other, 1		No. of other, 1		No. of other, 1		No. of other, 1	

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 30, in the County of Shelby, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870

171

Post Office: Hamilton

Mr. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Netbury George	9 m	m	At School				Texas										
169	169	Lesenby John R	50 m	m	Farmer		200		La										
		" Elizabeth	18 f	f	Keyp house				"										
		" Hazel	23 m	m	Farmer				La										
		" Martha	16 f	f	At home				"										
		Bass Jerry	10 m	m	At home				La										
170	170	Bell Caroline	43 f	f	Farmer		15000	1470	La										
		" Hampton P	14 m	m	At School				La										
		" Charles W	12 m	m	"				Texas										
		Metlock Ned	56 m	m	Farmer				La										
171	171	Seaurtman Lady	51 m	f	"				"										
		" Elder Edwin	56 m	m	"				"										
172	172	Snut Charles	25 m	m	Farmer		1700	250	La										
		" Eliza	21 f	f	Keyp house				Texas										
		" James	1 m	m	"				"										
173	173	Thomason D.B.	36 m	m	Farmer		4500	830	Tenn										
		" Josephine	21 f	f	Keyp house				Ala										
		" Wm Napoleon	15 m	m	At School				Ala										
		" Jefferson H	9 f	f	"				Texas										
174	174	Bell Jo	59 m	f	Farmer		100		La										
		" Mariat	40 f	f	Keyp house				"										
		" Louis	25 m	m	"				"										
		" Isai	15 f	f	"				"										
		" Reed	30 f	f	"				"										
		" Joda	15 f	f	"				"										
		" Ship	10 m	m	"				"										
		" Henry	8 m	m	"				"										
		" Mad	7 m	m	"				Texas										
		" Manda	5 f	f	"				"										
175	175	Burton Geo. W.	46 m	m	Physician		4500	524	La										
		" Catherine L	35 f	f	Keyp house				"										
		" Willie C	14 f	f	At School				"										
		" H F	12 f	f	"				"										
		" Mary S	9 f	f	"				Texas										
		" Jesse L	6 f	f	"				"										
		" Addie C	4 f	f	"				"										
		" George M	2 m	m	"				"										
		Watson Charles	19 m	m	At School				La										
		Packer J.B.	45 m	m	School teacher				Sc										
		Cooley John B	64 m	m	Carpenter				La										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			51/10			12				
" families, 7			" colored males, 8			" females, " _____													
" white males, 15			" females, 5			" blind, _____													

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princt no 3, in the County of Shelby, State

SCHEDULE 1. - Inhabitants in _____
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870. Amos Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hamilton

Post Office: <i>Hamilton</i>																					
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 ⁶ / ₁₂ .	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are entitled to vote in Federal elections, but who are denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
176	176	<i>Herrie Olive</i>	48	m	B	<i>Farmer</i>	✓		<i>Ala</i>										1		
		<i>Josephine</i>	40	f	B	<i>Keep house</i>			<i>La</i>												
		<i>William</i>	17	m	B	<i>At home</i>			<i>La</i>												
		<i>Mary</i>	15	f	B				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Jack</i>	12	m	B				<i>"</i>												
		<i>Molly</i>	10	f	B				<i>"</i>												
177	177	<i>Erictson Berry</i>	55	m	B	<i>Farmer</i>	✓		<i>Ill.</i>												
		<i>Maria</i>	55	f	B	<i>Keep house</i>			<i>La</i>												
		<i>Antonia</i>	17	m	B	<i>At home</i>			<i>Texas</i>												
178	178	<i>Mallock Stephen</i>	48	m	W	<i>Farmer</i>	✓	6000 1567	<i>La</i>										1		
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	53	f	W	<i>Keep house</i>			<i>"</i>												
		<i>Joseph Stam</i>	17	m	W	<i>At School</i>			<i>"</i>												
		<i>Geranna</i>	16	f	W	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>												
		<i>James H</i>	12	m	W	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>												
		<i>Elizze</i>	11	f	W	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>												
		<i>Anna H</i>	9	f	W	<i>"</i>			<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Betta</i>	7	f	W	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>												
		<i>William</i>	17	m	W	<i>"</i>			<i>La</i>												
		<i>Liza</i>	36	f	B	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>												
		<i>Ida Thomas</i>	2	m	m	<i>"</i>			<i>Texas</i>												
179	179	<i>Woods Cicero</i>	33	m	W	<i>Farmer</i>	✓	160	<i>Miss</i>	1									1		
		<i>Nancy</i>	27	f	W	<i>Keep house</i>			<i>"</i>												
		<i>Mary Susan</i>	4	f	W	<i>"</i>			<i>La</i>												
180	180	<i>Bass John</i>	44	m	W	<i>Farmer</i>	✓	180	<i>Miss</i>												
		<i>Mary H</i>	32	f	W	<i>Keep house</i>			<i>"</i>												
		<i>Martha J</i>	16	f	W	<i>At home</i>			<i>La</i>												
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	14	f	W	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>												
		<i>Liri H</i>	10	m	W	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>												
		<i>Josephine</i>	6	f	W	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>												
		<i>Nancy S</i>	3	f	W	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>												
		<i>Louise C</i>	3/2	f	W	<i>"</i>			<i>Texas</i>												
181	181	<i>Barber P W</i>	48	m	W	<i>Farmer</i>	✓	2500 687	<i>La</i>										1		
		<i>Susan</i>	60	f	W	<i>Keep house</i>			<i>La</i>												
		<i>Susan C</i>	19	f	W	<i>At Home</i>			<i>Texas</i>												
182	182	<i>Ballard C. J. R.</i>	38	m	W	<i>Farmer</i>	✓	3400 1595	<i>La</i>										1		
		<i>C J</i>	30	f	W	<i>Keep house</i>			<i>La</i>												
		<i>Negler Annie</i>	13	f	W	<i>At School</i>			<i>La</i>												
		<i>Willie</i>	9	m	W	<i>"</i>			<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Ida</i>	7	f	W	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>												
		<i>Ballard Annie</i>	3	f	W	<i>"</i>			<i>Texas</i>												
No. of dwellings, <i>7</i> No. of white females, <i>14</i> No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, <i>7</i> " " colored males, <i>6</i> " " females, " " _____ " " white males, <i>11</i> " " " females, <i>4</i> " " blind, " " _____																					
										No. of horses, _____ <i>Mr</i> <i>45</i> <i>9</i>										7	

Page No. 25

For inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 45 }
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pocinet No 3, in the County of Shelby, State
 of Mississippi, 1870.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of September, 1870. 172
Post Office: Hamilton Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hamillon

No. of dwellings		No. of white females	No. of males, foreign born	No. of families	" " colored males	" " females	" " white males	" " females	" " blind
6	6	18		6	7	7	16	7	

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Other (O.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not naturalized citizens, and who are not otherwise entitled to the franchise.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____										
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____													
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " " " _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Priemel No 4

in the County of

Shelby

State

of *Texas*, enumerated by me on the *22^d* day of *August*, 1870.

173

Post Office: *Brooklyn*

M. Phillips, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19		20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. If at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2. Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10			11	12		13	14		
1	1	Pierson James M.	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Miss											
2		Sarah E.	19	F	W	Keep house			Ala											
3		Elizabeth	3	F	W				"											
4		Lawrence	2	M	W				"											
5	2	Pierson James	51	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	La											
6		Nancy	44	F	W	Keep house			"											
7		Margaret	21	F	W	at home			Ala											
8		Martin	17	M	W	Farmer	✓		"											
9		Martha J.	21	F	W	at home			"											
10		Mary	15	F	W	at home			"											
11		Georgeam	15	F	W	"			"											
12		Pauline	11	F	W	"			"											
13		Thomas	2	M	W				"											
14		William	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		"											
15	3	May John	70	M	W	Farmer	✓	4087	Miss											
16		Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keep house			Ala											
17		James	17	M	W	at school			Texas											
18		Walter John W.	14	M	W	"			"											
19		Christena	12	F	W	"			"											
20		Nancy R.	8	F	W				"											
21		May John P.	12	M	W	at school			Texas											
22		Josephine	10	F	W	"			"											
23		Priscilla S.	8	F	W	"			"											
24		A. D.	5	M	W				"											
25		Henry R.	1	M	W				"											
26	4	May William	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	270	Texas											
27		Martha A.	21	F	W	Keep house			Texas											
28		William	2	M	W				"											
29	5	Kropfer F. M.	31	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Texas											
30		Mary J.	27	F	W	Keep house			"											
31		John J.	4	M	W				"											
32		Nancy	19	F	W	Farmer	✓		"											
33	6	Hanson John	25	M	W	Farmer	✓	1800	La											
34		Elizabeth	55	F	W	Keep house			"											
35		James	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		"											
36		William	21	M	W	"	✓		"											
37		William	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala											
38	7	Smotherman Leo	25	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Ala											
39		Rebecca	45	F	W	Keep house			Ala											
40		Amabel O. F.	6 1/2	F	W				Tex											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of females, foreign born, 1			No. of males, colored, 0			No. of females, colored, 0			Total, 40		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
" " white males, 21			" " " "			" " females, " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton No 4, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870. John Phillips, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: Brookline

1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.			Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are entitled to vote in this State, but are disqualified by reason of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.				
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1	8	9	Scholar Davis	52	M	W	Farmer	988	700	La												/	/		/		
2			Eliza	43	F	W	Keep house			Ala											/	/		/			
3			John	22	M	W	Farmer			Texas											/	/					
4			Thomas	14	M	W	At home			"											/	/					
5			David	12	M	W	"			"											/	/					
6			Martha M	10	F	W	"			"											/	/					
7			Mansura	6	M	W	"			"											/	/					
8			Susan	3	F	W	"			"											/	/					
9			Elizabeth	4	F	W	"			"											/	/					
10			Williams Anna	55	M	W	Farmer			La											/	/		/			
11	9	9	Dargison John	21	M	W	Farmer		130	La											/	/		/			
12			Eliza Jane	20	F	W	Keep house			Texas											/	/		/			
13	10	10	Hutts Solomon	40	M	W	Farmer	500	400	Ala											/	/		/			
14			Arminda	20	F	W	Keep house			Texas											/	/		/			
15			Mary E	18	F	W	At school			"											/	/		/			
16			Jane	12	F	W	"			"											/	/		/			
17			George	6	M	W	"			"											/	/		/			
18			Ramsey	4	M	W	"			"											/	/		/			
19			Sarah	3	F	W	"			"											/	/		/			
20	11	11	Hagstaff James	21	M	W	Farmer	300	300	Texas											/	/		/			
21			Mary	44	F	W	Keep house			Mo.											/	/		/			
22			Mansura	23	F	W	At home			Texas											/	/		/			
23			Robert	18	M	W	Farmer			"											/	/		/			
24			George	16	M	W	"			"											/	/		/			
25			Julia	14	F	W	At home			"											/	/		/			
26			Nancy	12	F	W	"			"											/	/		/			
27			Sarah	10	F	W	"			"											/	/		/			
28			Thomas	7	M	W	"			"											/	/		/			
29	12	12	Shaw William	33	M	W	Farmer	80	400	Texas											/	/		/			
30			Nancy C	28	F	W	Keep house			"											/	/		/			
31			Mary J	9	F	W	"			"											/	/		/			
32			Ellen E	6	F	W	"			"											/	/		/			
33			William W	4	M	W	"			"											/	/		/			
34			John P	2	M	W	"			"											/	/		/			
35	13	13	Shaw Josiah	35	M	W	Chair maker		550	Mo.											/	/		/			
36			Liza	30	F	W	Keep house			La											/	/		/			
37			Charles	18	M	W	Farmer			Texas											/	/		/			
38			Rebecca A	16	F	W	At home			"											/	/		/			
39			Ellen	14	F	W	"			"											/	/		/			
40			Josiah P	12	M	W	"			"											/	/		/			
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0		2		2		8															
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0																							
" " white males, 20		" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0																							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. *M. D.*

Post Office: Brooklyn Samuel Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.							
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
				Shan Sarah	10	P	M				Texas																
14	14			Kass John W	26	M	M	Farmer	✓	230	Texas										1						
				" Elmina	21	P	M	Keep house			Texas																
				" William	4	M	M				Texas																
15	15			Rushing Elisha	29	M	M	Farmer	✓	400	Texas										1						
				" Cynthia L	33	P	M	Keep house			N.C.																
				Richardson Fisher	14	M	M	At School			Texas																
				Rushing James	7	M	M				"																
				" Sarah	4	P	M				"																
				" Asa	2	M	M				"																
16	16			Leister Alice	25	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Texas										1						
				" Sallie	19	P	M	Keep house			"																
				" James	3	M	B				"																
				" Elgie	1	P	B				"																
17	17			Paxton W. G.	45	M	M	Mechanic	✓	800	Texas										1						
				" Nancy J	44	P	M	Keep house			"																
				" Thomas	16	M	M	Farmer	✓		Ty																
				" John J	15	M	M				Texas																
				" Joseph K	12	M	M				"																
				" Saml.	9	M	M				"																
				" Willie H	7	M	M				"																
18	18			Scott Calanay	40	M	M	Farmer	✓	500	Ala										1						
				" Thora	38	P	M	Keep house			"																
				" James M	29	M	M	Farmer	✓		"										1						
				" Addie	20	P	M	At home			"																
				White Rufus	16	M	M	At School			Tenn																
19	19			Paxton George W	20	M	M	Farmer	✓	125	Ty																
				" Susan A	16	P	M	Keep house			Miss																
20	20			Welch William	23	M	M	Farmer	✓	50	Ty										1						
				" Mary E	17	P	M	Keep house			"																
				" Thomas	7 1/2	M	M				Texas			Nov													
21	21			Williams Virginia	26	M	M	Farmer	✓	200	Ala										1						
				" Narcissus	21	P	M	Keep house			"																
				" Sarah	5	P	M				Texas																
				" Martha	3	P	M				"																
				" Mary	7 1/2	P	M				"			Nov													
22	22			Whidden M. A.	24	M	M	Farmer	✓	988	Ala										1						
				" Melissa J	16	P	M	Keep house			Texas																
				" James M	17	M	M	Farmer	✓		"																
				Arnold Ad H	3	M	M				"																
				No. of dwellings, 9				No. of white females, 14				No. of males, foreign born,								No. of insane,							
				" " families, 9				" " colored males, 2				" " females, " "															
				" " white males, 22				" " " females, 2				" " blind,															
																				9							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Рисунки № 4

in the County of

Shilby

State

EDULE 1.—Inhal
of Texas

enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870

9. Mr Phillips

Ass't Marshal

Post Office:

Post Office: <i>Brocklin</i>						VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.				PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.									
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards, who are not in the light of law in other grounds than as	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
23	23	Bomer H. J.	26	M	H	Farmer		274	La																		
		" Mary J.	21	F	H	Keep house			"																		
		" Samuel	29	M	H	At home			"																		
		" Jennie	11	F	H	"			"																		
		" William	4	M	H	"			"																		
		" John	85	M	H	At home			Va								blind										
24	24	Jackson S. C.	43	M	H	Farmer	4600	178	Ala.																		
		" Nancy C.	30	F	H	Keep house			Tenn																		
		" John D.	14	M	H	At School			La																		
		" J. W.	12	M	H	At home			Texas																		
		" H. S.	8	M	H	"			"																		
		" Susan P.	5	F	H	"			"																		
		" Sarah M.	2	F	H	"			"																		
25	25	Care Scott	26	M	B	Farmer			Ala.																		
		" Maria	24	F	B	Keep house			La																		
		" Elizabeth	4	F	B	"			"																		
		" Manda	4	F	B	"			"																		
26	26	Williams M. H.	50	M	H	Farmer	1800	772	Ta.																		
		" Mary	46	F	H	Keep house			S. C.																		
		" Lovinda	23	F	H	At home			Ala.																		
		" Thomas J.	19	M	H	At School			Texas																		
		" Henry C.	15	M	H	"			"																		
		" William	10	M	H	"			"																		
		" Anema	6	F	H	"			"																		
		" Phillip J.	3	M	H	"			"																		
		" Sarah A.	7 1/2	F	H	"			"																		
27	27	Samplin John	21	M	B	Farmer			Ark																		
		" Mary	21	F	B	Keep house			Texas																		
28	28	Truel Joshua H.	41	M	H	Farmer	1623	1873	N. C.																		
		" Mary J.	31	F	H	Keep house			Miss																		
		" Elizabeth	15	F	H	At School			Texas																		
		" Mary C.	12	F	H	"			"																		
		" William	10	M	H	"			"																		
		" Josephine	7	F	H	"			"																		
		" Samuel H.	4	M	H	"			"																		
		" Emeline	3	F	H	"			"																		
		Brown Polly	11	M	H	"			Texas																		
		Douglas Harriet	13	F	H	At School			"																		
29	29	Wood Samuel	23	M	H	Farmer	5700	600	La																		
		" Sarah	19	F	H	Keep house			Texas																		
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, —																						
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 3		" " females, " "																						
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, 4		" " blind, 1																						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Recruit No 4, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870. 175
Post Office: Brookline Am Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or other grounds than reflection or other crime.
			Wong John	42	M	W				Texas			July							
30	30		Black John B	26	M	W	Farmer	1000	479	T.C.										
			Mary	18	F	W	Keep House			Texas										
31	31		Wong John	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Ala										
			Sarah	31	F	W	Keep House			Ala										
			William H	10	M	W	at School			Texas										
			Sarah Jane	12	F	W				"										
			Newton J	10	M	W				"										
			Delila R	1	F	W				"										
			Leise	6	M	B	at Home			"										
32	32		McLain Adam	24	M	W	Farmer		100	Miss										
			Nancy J	18	F	W	Keep House			Florida										
			Zarich	21	M	W	Farmer			Miss										
			Rebecca	42	F	W				Texas			Aug							
33	33		Wendy Hanson	30	M	W	Farmer	150	150	Texas										
			Nancy	30	F	W	Keep House			Miss										
			Dora	7	F	W	at School			Texas										
			Mary C	12	F	W				Texas			Sept							
			White Sarah C	64	F	W	at Home			Texas										
34	34		Joe Isak	34	M	W	Farmer	100	200	Texas										
			Mary	31	F	W	Keep House			"										
			Charles Wm	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
			Love Leah	13	F	W				"			Sept							
			Charles Wm	28	M	W	at Home			Texas										
35	35		Morris J	45	M	W	Farmer	1500	590	Ala										
			Delila	38	F	W	Keep House			T.C.										
			Scott Emily	10	F	W	at School			Texas										
36	36		King Allen J	29	M	W	Farmer	320	121	Ala										
			Ann J	23	F	W	Keep House			"										
			Emily J	3	F	W				Texas										
			Olivia	1	F	W				"										
37	37		White Jm	24	M	W	Farmer		140	Ark										
			Mary	25	F	W	Keep House			La										
38	38		Wm Jm	44	M	W	Farmer	820	200	La										
			Araminta	31	F	W	Keep House			"										
			Sarah A	14	F	W	at School			La										
			Walter	10	M	W	"			La										
			Richard H	7	M	W				"										
			Elizabeth	4	F	W				Texas										
			Pilchu John	20	M	W				La										
9			No. of dwellings.	9	No. of white females.		20	No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.									
			" " families.	9	" " colored males.		1	" " females.												
			" " white males.	17	" " females.			" " blind.												

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Acmet No 4, in the County of Shelby, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870. Amos Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Brookline

Dwelling-house, numbered at the corner of the street.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
39	39	Barney W. C.	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	190	A. C.						✓			
		Mary J.	35	F	W	Keep House				La						✓			
		Adam Sarah	24	F	W	at Home				"						✓			
		Sarah E.	20	F	W	" School				La						✓			
		Barney Isaac	9	M	W	"				La						✓			
		Heather	8	F	W	"				"						✓			
		Sallie	5	F	W	"				"						✓			
		Samuel	1	M	W	"				"						✓			
41	41	Delong Wm S.	50	M	W	School Teacher	✓	100		Ala						✓			
		Henri Brock	30	M	W	"				Ala						✓			
40	40	Peggy Jesse	53	M	B	Farmer	✓	100		Ala									
		Lucy	27	F	B	Keep House				La									
		Devin	6	M	B	"				"									
		Milly	3	F	B	"				"									
		Infant	7/12	M	B	"				"				Apr					
42	42	Childs Wm S.	36	M	W	Carpenter	✓	700		Tenn						✓			
		Sarah S.	38	F	W	Keep House				Ala						✓			
		Susan S.	12	F	W	at School				Texas						✓			
		John Wm.	10	M	W	" School				"						✓			
		John Henry	8	M	W	"				"						✓			
		Lucinda C.	6	F	W	" Home				"						✓			
		Emma J.	4	F	W	"				"						✓			
		Edward	2	M	W	"				"						✓			
		Sarah	2	F	W	"				"						✓			
		Joseph	7/12	M	W	"				"				Aug					
43	43	Henry Joseph	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	150		La									
		Mary S.	24	F	W	Keep House				Miss						✓			
		Ordie	12	M	W	at Home				Texas									
		Jessie	6	F	W	"				"									
		Howard	4	M	W	"				"									
		Arminia	2	F	W	"				"									
		Adora	7/12	F	W	"				"				Over					
44	44	Sanchez Martin	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	75		Texas									
		Martha	28	F	W	Keep House				Ala						✓			
		Sarah S.	3	F	W	"				Texas									
		William T.	7/12	M	W	"				"				Apr					
45	45	Robert William	22	M	W	Farmer				Texas						✓			
		Isabella	14	F	W	Keep House				Miss			XX			✓			*
46	46	McIntosh Pat	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	870	700	Ireland	✓	✓							
		E. C.	33	F	W	Keep House				Texas						✓			
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 0		Total, 43		Total, 43									
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 5		" " females, " "															
" " white males, 15		" " females, 2		" " blind, " "															

3
1870

Page 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Macomb Twp, in the County of Shelby, State of Tex, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, state month in fraction, last 1/12	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1		McLaughlin Robert	12	M	W	at School			Texas	/				/	/	/			
2		Mary	10	F	W	"			"	/									
3		William	8	M	W	"			"	/									
4		James A	6	M	W	"			"	/									
5		John	4	M	W	"			"	/									
6	47	Starrs R. L.	30	M	W	Merchant	✓	20	300										
7		Georgia	22	F	W	Keeps House	✓		"										
8	48	Adam Pharr	41	M	W	Miller	✓	500	448										
9		Arana W	33	F	W	Keeps House			Ida										
10		Baron	11	M	W	at School			Texas										
11		Houston	8	M	W	"			Ida										
12		Edgar	1	M	W	"													
13		Henry	1/12	M	W	"													
14		Lizzie Pharr	21	F	W	at home	✓		Ida										
15	49	Robert R.	47	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ida										
16		Mary	25	F	W	Keeps House			"										
17		Rebecca	9	F	W	"			Texas										
18	50	Robert John	23	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Ida										
19		Chia	27	F	W	Keeps House			Ida										
20		Ellen	13	F	W	at home			Ida										
21		Mary	11	F	W	"			"										
22	51	King George	53	M	W	Farmer	✓	630	583										
23		Arnie	51	F	W	Keeps House			Ida										
24		Isaac	22	M	W	at School			Ida										
25		Morris	21	M	W	"			Texas										
26		William	19	M	W	"			"										
27		Isaac	17	M	W	"			"										
28		John	14	M	W	"			"										
29		Emily	13	F	W	"			"										
30		James	12	M	W	"			"										
31		Andrew	7	M	W	"			"										
32		Adeline	8	F	W	"			"										
33	52	Paul D. S.	42	M	W	Farmer	✓	320	160										
34		Mary	28	F	W	Keeps House			Ida										
35		Elizabeth	12	F	W	at School			Ida										
36		Charley	9	M	W	"			"										
37		Lucinda	6	F	W	"			Ida										
38		John	3	M	W	"			Texas										
39	53	Dennis Robt	30	M	W	works at mill	✓	50	England	/	/								
40		Sarah	23	F	W	Keeps House			Ida										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 5			75			10				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 24			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

FAMILY			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7y.	Sex.	Color. White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), &c.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied by laws of the United States or of any State or other territory.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
54	54	Small Henry	21	M	M	Farmer	✓		Texas										✓	
		Lotilia	17	F	B	Keep House			"											
		Maamit	17	F	M				"											
55	55	James Abraham	21	M	M	Farmer	✓		Texas										✓	
		Polly Ann	21	F	B	Keep House			Miss											
		Ellen	6	F	B				Texas											
		Rosa	2	F	B				"											
56	56	Morris Mat	28	M	M	Farmer	✓	300	do										✓	
		Marion	25	F	B	Keep House			Miss											
		William	3	M	M				do as											
57	57	Vegetable W. S.	30	M	S	Farmer	✓	200	do										✓	
		Eugene	28	F	M	Keep House			"											
		Wendy	11	F	M	at school			do											
		Benj	4	M	M				do											
58	58	Clark Wm	32	M	M	Farmer	✓	300	do										✓	
		Marcia	32	F	M	Keep House			Miss											
		Emmie	7	F	M	at school			Texas											
		William	4	M	M				"											
		Melissa	1	F	M				"											
		David	19	M	M	Farmer	✓		"											
59	59	Stella Henry	37	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Miss										✓	
		Billy	27	F	B	Keep House			Texas											
		Edmund	10	M	B				Texas											
		Billy	7	F	B				"											
60	60	Leggett John T	58	M	M	Farmer	✓	400	do										✓	
		Eugene	23	F	M	Keep House			Texas											
		Hewell	17	M	M	Farmer			do											
		Jefferson	1	M	M				Texas											
61	61	Wilson Lewis	30	M	M	Farmer	✓	100	Miss										✓	
		Martha	20	F	M	Keep House			Texas											
		Adeline	7	F	M				"											
		Virginia	5	F	M				"											
		Rosa	1	F	M				"											
62	62	Elliot Lewis	28	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Miss										✓	
		Martha	25	F	B	Keep House			Texas											
		Maamit	7	F	B				"											
		Mollie	6	F	B				"											
		Melinda	5	F	B				"											
		Eli	4	M	B				"											
		Stanley Calhoun	1	F	M				"											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —									9		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 9			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 8			" " " females, 16			" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton No 4., in the County of Shelby, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of August, 1870. 177
Post Office: Brooklin. Am Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
63	63	Robert Isaac	21	M	B	Farmer	✓		Miss									/	
		" Narcissus	25	F	B	Keeps house			"										
		" Frank	10	M	M				Texas										
		" Jerry	5	M	M				"										
		" Virginia	4	F	M														
64	64	Stall Edmund	60	M	B	Farmer	196	300	Miss									/	
		" Rachel	60	F	M	Keeps house			Va										
65	65	Henry A. J.	29	M	M	Farmer	500	300	Tenn					/	/			/	
		" Martha	24	F	M	Keeps house			Texas					/	/				
		" Annis M.	1	F	M				"										
66	66	Meedy John	67	M	M	Farmer	250	200	Ga					/	/			/	
		" Emy	26	F	M	Keeps house			Germany	/	/								
		Sanders Jefferson	14	M	M	At School			Texas										
67	67	Paid James	32	M	M	Farmer	500	500	La.					/	/			/	
		" Sarah	18	F	M	Keeps house			Ala					/	/				
68	68	Dickson John D.	23	M	M	Farmer	✓	80	Ga					/	/			/	
		" Susan	20	F	M	Keeps house			Ala					/	/				
69	69	Burton John H.	43	M	M	Farmer	4000	800	Tenn					/	/			/	
		" Catharine	40	F	M	Keeps house			"					/	/				
		" James M.	22	M	M	At School			Tenn					/	/			/	
		" John	19	M	M	"			"					/	/				
		" Sarah A.	13	F	M	"			"					/	/				
		" Lindora	11	F	M	"			"					/	/				
		" Drucy	9	M	M	"			Texas					/	/				
		" Elizabeth	4	F	M	"			"					/	/				
70	70	Spiny W. J.	22	M	M	Physician	✓	150	Ala					/	/			/	
71	71	Rolls Barker	22	M	M	Farmer	876	331	Texas					/	/			/	
		" Mandy	21	F	M	Keeps house			"					/	/				
		" Denah Perry	10	M	M	At School			"					/	/				
72	72	King Robert	48	M	M	Farmer	1000	475	S. C.					/	/			/	
		" Melinda	33	F	M	Keeps house			Ala.					/	/				
		" John	14	M	M	At School			Texas					/	/				
		" Nancy	8	F	M	"			"					/	/				
		" George	5	M	M	"			"					/	/				
		" Adeline	2	F	M	"			"					/	/				
		Williams Julius	21	M	M	Farmer	✓		"									/	
		Shaw Lyles	21	M	M	"	✓		"									/	
73	73	Oak Stephen	24	M	M	Farmer	250	250	Ala.					/	/			/	
		" Mandy	25	F	M	Keeps house			"					/	/				
		" Sarah Jane	3	F	M	"			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			6/9			14				
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 4			" " females, " "			1										
" " white males, 18			" " " females, 3			" " blind,													

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pocumot No 4, in the County of Shelby, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pocumot

W. H. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (In.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in doubt, and who are not otherwise disqualified by law or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
74	74	Oate Mary	1	F	W				Texas										
		Reddett William	50	M	W	Farmer	600	878	Tenn					/	/		/		
		" Ruth	44	F	W	Housewife			La					/	/				
		" John D	12	M	W	At School			Texas					/	/				
		Baigens Martha	5	F	W				Texas										
75	75	Smith Noah	32	M	W	Farmer	275	300	Ala					/	/		/		
		" David	30	F	W	Housewife			"					/	/				
		" David J	4	M	W				Texas										
		" Maria	3	F	W				"										
		" Morris	2 1/2	M	W				"										
		" Bob	14	M	B				"										
		" Allen	12	M	B				"										
		" Dennis	10	M	B				"										
76	76	Smith Henry	30	M	W	Farmer	670	341	Ala					/	/		/		
		" Merinnia	20	F	W	Housewife			Texas					/	/				
		" Mahala A	3	F	W				"										
		Colman James	23	M	W	Farmer			Texas					/	/		/		
		Burns Mary	64	F	W	At home			Ala					/	/				
		Blankenship James	30	M	W	Miller			"					/	/		/		
		" Marquis O	12	M	W	At School			Texas										
77	77	King D M	43	M	W	Farmer	400	250	Ala					/	/		/		
		" Adeline	24	F	W	Housewife			"					/	/				
		" Jane	6	F	W	At School			Texas					/	/				
		" Elizabeth	2	F	W				"										
78	78	Heenry William F	29	M	W	Farmer		250	Ala					/	/		/		
		" C E	53	F	W	Housewife			"					/	/				
		Baock C E	38	F	W	At Home			"					/	/				
		" Amanda	30	F	W				"					/	/				
		" Thomas A	21	M	W	Farmer			"					/	/		/		
		" Josephine	18	F	W	At Home			La					/	/				
		Brock S F	14	M	W	"			Texas										
		" James C	12	M	W				"										
		" He L	10	M	W				"										
		" Anna	8	F	W				"										
79	79	Morris Thomas	41	M	W	Farmer	600	500	Ala					/	/		/		
		" Mary	32	F	W	Housewife			Tenn					/	/				
		" Francis M	10	F	W	At School			Texas					/	/				
		" Thomas L	7	M	W	"			"										
		" Hardy H	1	M	W				"										
		Arnold John S	5	M	W				"										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, No. of females, 12																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 3 " " females, "																			

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.
 Post Office: Brooklin Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
80	80	Nickland L.	49	M	W	Farmer	✓	275	Ala						✓			✓	
		" Catherine	30	F	W	Keep house			"						✓				
		" David H	16	M	W	At School			Texas					✓	✓				
		" Sarah E.	8	F	W	"			"										
		" Martha	7	F	W	"			"										
		" Susan	5	F	W	"			"										
		" Brantly	3	M	W	"			"										
		" Lela	1	F	W	"			"										
81	81	Oats Mary.	53	F	W	Farmer	✓	800	N.C.						✓			✓	
		" James W	14	M	W	At School			Texas					✓	✓				
		" John C	13	M	W	"			"										
		" Thomas C	11	M	W	"			"										
		" Isaac	18	M	B	"			Miss										
82	82	Irish L. M.	43	M	W	Farmer	✓	1200	N.C.						✓			✓	
		" Louisiana	36	F	W	Keep house			Ala.						✓				
		" Susan	17	F	W	At School			Texas					✓	✓				
		" Bellie	15	F	W	"			"					✓	✓				
		" Henry Clay	11	M	W	"			"					✓	✓				
		" Mary	8	F	W	"			"					✓	✓				
		" Lewis	6	M	W	"			"					✓	✓				
		" James	4	M	W	"			"										
		" John	2	M	W	"			"										
		" Kery John	21	M	B	"			La.									✓	
		" David Day	15	F	B	"			Texas										
83	83	Hardin J. D.	54	M	W	Farmer	✓	547	N.C.						✓			✓	
		" Susan A	53	F	W	Keep house			N.C.										
		" Martha	16	F	W	At Home			Texas										
4	84	Davis Asa	33	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Ala						✓			✓	
		" America E	28	F	W	Keep house			Texas						✓				
		" Attazara	1	F	W	"			"										
85	85	Demport Thomas	47	M	W	Farmer	✓	725	Ky.						✓			✓	
		" Malinda	42	F	W	Keep house			Tenn						✓				
		" John	22	M	W	Farmer	✓		La						✓			✓	
		" William H	20	M	W	"			"						✓				
		" Sarah E	17	F	W	At Home			"						✓				
		" Cynthia E	13	F	W	At School			"						✓				
		" Polly Ann	11	F	W	At Home			"										
		" Thomas C	8	M	W	"			"										
		" Charles	6	M	W	"			Texas										
		" James R	2	M	W	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 12 " " females, 1 " " blind, " "

No. of insane,

45
7

3
1870

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered affirmatively by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Galley, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870. Am Phillips, Ass't Marshal. 179
Post Office: Brookline

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
95	95	Mrs. William	25	m	W	Farmer	1200	110	La					/	/		/	
		Sarah	62	f	W	Keep House			La					/	/			
		Elizabeth	18	f	W	at Home			La					/	/			
		Robert	32	f	W	at Home								/	/			
		George	12	m	W				Texas									
		William	1/2	m	W							May						
96	96	Mrs. William	33	m	W	Ferryman	172		La					/	/		/	
		Matthie	18	f	W	Keep House			Texas					/	/			
		Douglas	21	m	W	Lawyer	1000	100	Miss					/	/		/	
97	97	Mrs. Henry	38	m	W	Farmer	1887	705	La					/	/		/	
		Mary	44	f	W	Keep House								/	/			
		Robert	16	m	W	at school			Texas					/	/			
		Ella	14	f	W									/	/			
		Mary	10	f	W									/	/			
		William	8	f	W									/	/			
		Stone	6	m	W									/	/			
		Ala	1	f	W									/	/			
98	98	Mrs. Sandy	44	m	W	Farmer	110		La								/	
		Mary	40	f	W	Keep House												
		Sarah	18	f	W	at Home			Texas									
		Julius	14	f	W													
		Susan	12	f	W													
		Hicks	10	m	W													
		Maudy	9	f	W													
		Jack	4	m	W													
		Betia	1	f	W													
99	99	Mrs. Anna	31	m	W	Farmer	600	800	Texas					/	/		/	
		Mary	25	f	W	Keep House			Miss					/	/			
		Edward	1	m	W				Texas									
		Lurissa	1/2	f	W							He						
100	100	Mrs. V.	60	m	W	Blacksmith	700	300	N.					/	/		/	
		Sarah	44	f	W	Keep House			La					/	/			
		William	16	m	W	at school			La					/	/			
		Bryant	10	m	W	at Home			Texas					/	/			
		Isaac	12	f	W													
		Alice	9	f	W													
		Richard	7	m	W													
		Edward	2	m	W													
101	101	Mrs. Thomas	46	m	W	Farmer	400										/	
		Rebecca	48	f	W	Keep House			Miss									
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, No. of immes, 8																		
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "																		
" " white males, 16 " " " females, 6 " " blind, "																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Polk, State

Post Office: Brooklyn

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 31 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 6 colored males, 1 " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, 1 " " females, 1 " " blind, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Presby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870. 180

Post Office: Brooklyn Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote on account of being idiots, insane, or convicted of crime	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1		Gilbert	2	M	B				Texas											
2	107	Phoebe James	26	M	B	Farmer	✓	30	T. C.											
3		Leslie Karmak	40	F	B	Keep House			Pennsylvania											
4		John W	8	M	B				Texas											
5		Ellen	6	F	B															
6	108	Calvin Lewis	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	290	Ga						✓					
7		Martha A	20	F	W	Keep House			"						✓					
8		Henry	3	M	W				"											
9		Louis	1	M	W				"											
10	109	Elbridge Isaac	35	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ga											
11		Martha	30	F	W	Keep House			Ga											
12		Charles	11	F	W				Ga											
13		William	2	M	W				"											
14	110	Collins J	45	M	W	Gun Smith	✓	475 585	Miss						✓					
15		Louisa	38	F	W	Keep House			"						✓					
16		Thippam	19	M	W	Gunsmith	✓		"						✓					
17		Abel	16	M	W	at school			"						✓	✓				
18		Elin	10	M	W				"						✓					
19		Jacob	18	M	W				"						✓					
20		James	7	M	W				Texas											
21		Thomas	1	M	W				Texas											
22	111	Blankenship Ind	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	200 300	Star						✓					
23		Spicy	30	F	W	Keep House			"						✓					
24		Ashton Willie	12	M	W	at school			Texas						✓	✓				
25		Blankenship Lelia	3	F	W				"											
26		Robert	7/12	M	W				"											
27		Elizabeth	15	F	W				Ga						✓					
28		Robert	12	M	W	at school			Texas						✓	✓				
29		John	5	M	W				"											
30	112	Welds W P	46	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ga						✓					
31		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keep House			Ga						✓					
32		Delaney Margaret	13	F	W				Texas											
33		Rebecca	11	F	W				"											
34		Jefferson D	8	M	W				"											
35		John	5	M	W				"											
36	113	Henry Henry	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	500 660	Texas						✓	✓				
37		Mary E	19	F	W	Keep House			Ga						✓	✓				
38		M J	23	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas						✓					
39		John D	20	M	W		✓		"						✓					
40		Phelps Mary C	28	F	W				"						✓					
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			One			8					
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 8			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 23			" " " females, 2			" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princt No 4, in the County of Philby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870. J. M. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: Bremlin

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1 ¹ / ₂	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	
1	114	114	Astoria H. C. S. 20	M	W		2080	252												
2			Ashton M. H. 30	M	W	Farmer		685	Texas											
3			A. A. 25	F	W	Keep House														
4			Sallie L. 5	F	W															
5			Charles W. 3	M	W															
6			Broth Sarah 24	F	W															
7			Lucy 10	F	W															
8			William 9	M	W															
9			Leah 20	F	W	Farmer			La											
10	115	115	Ross John B. 32	M	W	Farmer	11500	725	Miss											
11			Maria L. 24	F	W	Keep House			Texas											
12			Mary Ann 19	F	W				La											
13			Elizabeth 2	F	W				Tex. co.											
14			Mary 1	F	W															
15			Bogan Maria 17	F	W				La											
16			Just Geo 16	M	W				Texas											
17	116	116	Mallory Geo W. 14	M	W	Farmer			La											
18			Emily 11	F	W	Keep House			La											
19			Geo W. 9	M	W	at School	1000	730	Texas											
20	117	117	Mallory Columbia 32	M	W	Farmer														
21			Saffronia 26	F	W	Keep House			La											
22			William 11	M	W				Texas											
23			Hughland 2	M	W															
24			Madison Geo 12	M	W	at School	1100	340												
25	118	118	Johnston Moses 45	M	W	Farmer	1800	595	La											
26			Calvin 20	M	W	Farmer			La											
27			Macpail 18	M	W	at School														
28			Wynnam 17	M	W	at School			La											
29			Maria 15	F	W	at Home														
30			Robert 14	M	W	at School														
31			Moses 9	M	W				Texas											
32			Jerry 19	M	W	work on farm			La											
33	119	119	John A. M. 38	M	W	Keep House	750	250	La											
34			Sidney 12	F	W	at School			Texas											
35			Mary L. 11	F	W															
36			Sarah A. M. 10	F	W															
37			Jane B. 8	F	W															
38			Samuel L. P. 5	M	W															
39			John L. S. 1	M	W															
40	120	120	David Geo 32	M	W	Farmer			Miss											
		No. of dwellings	7		No. of white females	16		No. of males, foreign born			No. of females			No. of males, U. S. born			No. of females, U. S. born			No. of males, U. S. born
		" " families	7		" " colored males	3		" " females, " "			" " females, " "			" " males, U. S. born			" " females, U. S. born			" " males, U. S. born
		" " white males	24		" " females	1		" " blind			" " females			" " males, U. S. born			" " females, U. S. born			" " males, U. S. born

our inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in French Fork, in the County of Sealey, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of August, 1870. 181
 Post Office: Brookline Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 18

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (✓) at all times by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct No 4 , in the County of Shelby , State of Texas , enumerated by me on the 26 day of August , 1870. Jm Phillips , Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Brookline

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if known.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—W (W), B (B), O (O), M (M), C (C), I (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not entitled to vote in State or Federal elections, or are denied or abridged of other rights or privileges of citizens by any law or other crime.
1		William A.C.	31	M	W	Farmer	✓		Miss										
2		Caroline	25	F	W	Keep House			Ala										
3		Leo	4	M	W				Texas										
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
41																			
42																			
43																			
44																			
45																			
46																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
" " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Monmouth No. 5, in the County of Delby, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Sept, 1870. 182
Post Office: Guerravista Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Fig. No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Sept, 1870.
 Post Office: Kumaristaw Phillips, Ass't Marshal. 183

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I), other.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Thompson, B. L.	22	M	W	Farmer	✓			Miss									
		" Ella	"	F	B					Ma									
		" Balin	9	M	B					"									
		" Duncan	7	M	B					"									
		" Pally	3	F	B					"									
16	16	Smith, W. H.	23	M	W	Farmer	350	200	"						✓				
		" Callan	18	F	W	Knf. House				Miss					✓				
17	17	Driver, Ann	25	M	B	Farmer	✓			Ma									
		" Linger	21	F	B	Knf. House				Ma									
		" Thompson	1	M	B					Ma									
		" May, Peter	14	F	B					"									
18	18	Carter, B. L.	10	M	B	Farmer	✓			N.C.									
		" Francis	24	F	B	Knf. House	✓			Ma									
		" Bigdia	6	F	M					"									
		" Lander	1	M	B					Ma									
19	19	Ball, Jimmy	30	M	B	Black Smith	✓	130		Ma									
		" Sylvia	25	F	B	Knf. House				"									
		" Anglin	9	F	M					"									
		" Danna, J.	5	F	B					Ma									
		" Alf, A.	2	M	B					"									
20	20	Catharine, E.	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	190	Ma									
		" Catharine	40	F	W	Knf. House	✓			"									
		" John, W.	22	M	W	Farmer	✓			"									
		" Elizabeth	10	F	W	at Home				Ma									
		" Danna, E.	8	F	W	"				"									
		" Margaret	4	F	W	"				"									
		" Daniel	1	M	W	"				"									
		" Nathan, W.	21	M	W	Farmer	✓			"									
21	21	Smith, W. H.	65	M	W	"	✓	650	1070	N.C.					✓				
		" Mary	64	F	W	Knf. House				"					✓				
		" Alva	28	M	W	Farmer	✓			Ma					✓				
		" Jane, E. W.	21	F	W	at Home				"					✓				
		" Smith, Polaris	20	F	W	"				"					✓				
		" Nelson	17	M	W	Knf. House	✓			"									
		" Isabella	11	F	B					Ma									
22	22	Johnson, J. W.	42	M	W	Farmer	✓	200		N.C.					✓				
		" Mary	29	F	W	Knf. House				Ma					✓				
		" Thomas	12	M	W	at Home				Ma									
		" Isaac	11	M	W	"				"									
		" Albert	7	M	W	"				"									
			No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 9		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,											
			" " families, 7	" " colored males, 9		" " females, "													
			" " white males, 12	" " females, 10		" " blind,													

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 1, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton No 5 in the County of Shelby, State of Ind, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Sept, 1870. Wm. G. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Princeton

Post Office: <i>Thurston</i>		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			<i>Thomas M. 5 F W</i>						<i>Ala</i>										
			<i>Charles 1 M W</i>																
	<i>23</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Wilson R. 43 M W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>1121</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Martha 40 F W</i>	<i>at School</i>					<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>John 14 M W</i>	<i>at School</i>					<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Martha 13 F W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Mary 10 F W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Frank 8 F W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Elizabeth 9 F W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>James 36 M W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>					<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Caroline 25 F W</i>	<i>Rupthorne</i>					<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Alie 9 M W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Maria 7 F W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>John 5 F W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Robert 2 M W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Emerson 1 M W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Mary 21 M W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
	<i>25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Bartholomew 71 M W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>2000</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Elizabeth 67 F W</i>	<i>Rupthorne</i>					<i>Ind</i>										
	<i>26</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Brown A. 45 M W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>1870</i>	<i>1150</i>	<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Margaret 26 F W</i>	<i>Rupthorne</i>					<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>James 21 M W</i>	<i>at School</i>					<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>James 18 M W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Martha 16 F W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Mary 16 F W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Richard 10 M W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Thomas 6 M W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>James 4 F W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
	<i>27</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Swanson Peter 28 M W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				<i>100</i>	<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Ann 29 F W</i>	<i>Rupthorne</i>					<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>George 9 M W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Edna 6 F W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Angeline 4 F W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Delila 11 F W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
	<i>28</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Wiggins Bob 35 M W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>					<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Louisa 27 F W</i>	<i>Rupthorne</i>					<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Sam 10 M W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Rebecca 7 F W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
			<i>Parley 4 F W</i>						<i>Ind</i>										
	<i>29</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Wilson L. 28 M W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>1524</i>	<i>485</i>	<i>Ind</i>										
<div>No. of dwellings, <i>7</i> No. of white females, <i>11</i> No. of males, foreign born, <i>—</i> " " families, <i>7</i> " " colored males, <i>9</i> " " females, " " " " white males, <i>12</i> " " " females, <i>14</i> " " blind, <i>—</i></div>																			

Page 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if not known) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Quemont Street, in the County of Shelby, State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Sept, 1870. 184
Post Office: Quemont Mr. Phelps, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Wilson Mary C 25 F W	25	F	W	Keep House			Irish											
		" Sarah 4 F W	4	F	W				Irish											
		" Francis 3 F W	3	F	W				"											
		" Susan 1 F W	1	F	W				"											
30	30	Booth J 39 M W	39	M	W	Farmer	1555 1800		Ga											
		" Elizabeth 34 F W	34	F	W	Keep House			Ala											
		" J L 14 F W	14	F	W	at School			Irish											
		" M L 12 M W	12	M	W	"			"											
		" R B 11 M W	11	M	W	"			"											
		" Zachariah 9 M W	9	M	W	"			"											
		" Lizzie 6 F W	6	F	W	"			"											
		" J 4 M W	4	M	W	"			"											
		" Annetta 3 F W	3	F	W	"			"											
		" Fella 2 F W	2	F	W	"			"											
31	31	Hammond Y 33 M W	33	M	W	Farmer	900 1000		Ala											
		" Elizabeth 29 F W	29	F	W	Keep House			Irish											
		" Susan 11 F W	11	F	W	at School			"											
		" Annetta 9 F W	9	F	W	"			"											
		" Fuller 5 M W	5	M	W	"			"											
		" Ma 2 F W	2	F	W	"			"											
32	32	Morris E B 31 M W	31	M	W	Farmer	832 525		Ark											
		" Kate A 20 F W	20	F	W	Keep House			Miss											
		" Fella 1 F W	1	F	W	"			Irish											
		" White 16 M W	16	M	W	"			"											
		" Sallie 15 F W	15	F	W	"			"											
33	33	Hooker Henry 54 M W	54	M	W	Farmer	300		SC											
		" Harriet 14 F W	14	F	W	Keep House			"											
		" Cynthia 20 M W	20	M	W	Farmer			Miss											
		" Lyboudice 23 M W	23	M	W	"			"											
		" Frank 18 M W	18	M	W	"			"											
		" Amos 17 M W	17	M	W	"			Irish											
		" Oliver L 14 M W	14	M	W	"			"											
		" Alf 12 M W	12	M	W	"			"											
		" Amanda 8 F W	8	F	W	"			"											
		" Melley 10 M W	10	M	W	"			"											
		" Morris 6 M W	6	M	W	"			"											
		" Elbert 4 M W	4	M	W	"			"											
		" Isaac 2 M W	2	M	W	"			"											
		" Leost 14 F W	14	F	W	"			"											
34	34	Quinn Calvin 31 M W	31	M	W	Farmer	100		Ga											
		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
		" families, 5	" colored males, 12		" females, "															
		" white males, 7	" females, 4		" blind,															
		5																		

Page No. 6 }

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Mississippi, 1870.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Illinois
of Paris, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Sept, 1870.
Post Office: Quanaista Am Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Kennett</i>																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10				11	12		13	14
		<i>Mrs Margaret</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Kepd Nurse</i>				<i>Miss Texas</i>									
		<i>" Polly A</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>														
		<i>" Eliza</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>														
<i>35</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Early Chris</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>120</i>		<i>U.C.</i>									
		<i>" Caroline</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Kepd Nurse</i>				<i>Texas</i>									
		<i>" George</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓</i>												
		<i>" James</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>														
		<i>" Caroline</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>														
<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Bessy Harri</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>100</i>		<i>Sc</i>									
		<i>" Martha</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Kepd Nurse</i>				<i>Miss Texas</i>									
		<i>" John A</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>														
		<i>" Saml M</i>	<i>3 1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>														
		<i>" Jane</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Sc</i>									
<i>37</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Crumph J.D.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Saddler</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>Ala</i>									
		<i>" Isabella C</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Kepd Nurse</i>													
<i>38</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Ramsay J.T.</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>390</i>										
		<i>" L.L.</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Kepd Nurse</i>													
		<i>" Joseph B</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>at School</i>													
		<i>" John R.B.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>														
		<i>" Fannie J</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>														
<i>39</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Oliver John P</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>Tenn</i>									
		<i>" Mary</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Kepd Nurse</i>				<i>La</i>									
<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Clary Saml</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>990</i>	<i>930</i>	<i>Tenn</i>									
		<i>" Barbara</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Kepd Nurse</i>				<i>Sc</i>									
		<i>" Betsy</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				<i>Tenn</i>									
		<i>" Sarah</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>at Home</i>													
		<i>" Martha</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Miss</i>									
		<i>" Henry B.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>														
<i>41</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Bessy Harri</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>480</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Ala</i>									
		<i>" Emily</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Kepd Nurse</i>													
		<i>" James F.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>at Home</i>													
		<i>" Thomas J</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>														
		<i>" William</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Ark</i>									
		<i>" Elizabeth</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>														
		<i>" George H.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				<i>England</i>									
		<i>" Caroline</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>at Home</i>				<i>Ala</i>									
<i>42</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Gray Eli</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓</i>												
		<i>" Betsy</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Kepd Nurse</i>		<i>100</i>											
		<i>" Andy</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Texas</i>									
		<i>" Rebecca</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>														
No. of dwellings, <i>8</i> No. of white females, <i>10</i> No. of males, foreign born, <i>1</i>										No. of insane, <i>2 1/2</i>									
" " families, <i>8</i> " " colored males, <i>8</i> " " females, " "																			
" " white males, <i>13</i> " " " females, <i>9</i> " " blind, " "																			

Page 7

Inquiries numbered 1, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not applicable) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Incident No 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Sept, 1870. 185
 Post Office: Keokuk Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Persons of age and upward, who are right in mind, and who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Gray Caroline	9	F	B				Texas											
		" William	7	M	B				"											
		" Pelagia	5	F	B				"											
		" Thomas	1	F	B				"											
43	43	Gray Peter	47	M	B	Farmer	✓	1600	Pa											
		" Sarah	15	M	B	"			Pa											
		" Thomas	6	M	B	"			Texas											
		" William	3	M	B	"			"											
44	44	Brown James	35	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Pa											
		" James	27	F	B	Kept House			Pa											
		" Callie	9	F	B	"			Texas											
45	45	Dring Elbert	35	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Pa											
		" Susan	46	F	B	Kept House			Pa											
		" James	8	F	B	"			Texas											
		" Thomas	3	M	B	"			"											
		" Augustus	1	M	B	"			"											
46	46	Dring Jasper	23	M	B	Farmer	✓		Pa											
		" James	21	F	B	Kept House			Texas											
		" Cornelia	5 1/2	M	B	"			"			Feb								
47	47	McLaren James	35	M	B	Farmer	✓	1000	Pa											
		" Caroline	39	F	B	Kept House			"											
		" Amanda	17	M	B	at Home			Texas											
		" Mary	14	F	B	"			"											
		" Mary J	12	F	B	"			"											
48	48	Dooper John	25	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Pa											
		" Mary	24	F	B	Kept House			Pa											
		" Emma	1	F	B	"			Texas											
49	49	Walt J	56	M	B	Farmer	✓	480 570	Pa											
		" Mary	54	F	B	Kept House			Miss											
		" Louisa	24	F	B	at Home			Texas											
		" Bryant	20	M	B	Farmer	✓		"											
		" James	15	M	B	"	✓		"											
		" Richard	9	M	B	"	✓		"											
50	50	Hammock Richard	50	M	B	Farmer	✓	300 400	Pa											
		" Mary	49	F	B	Kept House			"											
		" Mary	19	F	B	at Home			"											
		" John H	13	M	B	"			Texas											
		" Henry	13	M	B	"			"											
		" James M	9	M	B	"			"											
		" Johnson	7	M	B	"			"											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			Feb						8		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 14			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 9			" " " females, 13			" " blind, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Mississippi, 1870.

Post Office: Buenavista

0. Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Quinn</i>																																											
Dwellings numbered in order of valuation.		Families numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.															
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
				<i>Rennell M. 5 M</i>																																							
<i>51</i>		<i>51</i>		<i>Cecilia Dwyer 82 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>			<i>270</i>			<i>400</i>			<i>Kla</i>																											
				<i>" Elizabeth 76 F</i>			<i>Lup Nurse</i>									<i>"</i>																											
				<i>" B. H. 33 F</i>			<i>at Home</i>									<i>Tenn</i>																											
				<i>" L. J. 29 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>									<i>"</i>																											
<i>52</i>		<i>52</i>		<i>Jany Boyd 26 M</i>			<i>"</i>						<i>100</i>			<i>Kla</i>																											
				<i>Bella A. Brown 26 M</i>												<i>Ko</i>																											
				<i>Isabella 33 F</i>			<i>Lup Nurse</i>									<i>Kla</i>																											
				<i>King Eliza 18 F</i>												<i>Texas</i>																											
				<i>" Harriet 12 F</i>												<i>"</i>																											
<i>53</i>		<i>53</i>		<i>Linghampton 31 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>						<i>370</i>			<i>Tenn</i>																											
				<i>Lynch, Port 46 M</i>			<i>"</i>									<i>Ka</i>																											
				<i>Rinda 46 F</i>			<i>Lup Nurse</i>									<i>Ga</i>																											
				<i>" Fred 18 M</i>			<i>at Home</i>									<i>Kla</i>																											
				<i>" Trianna 14 F</i>												<i>Texas</i>																											
				<i>" L. G. 12 M</i>												<i>La</i>																											
				<i>" Rodana 12 F</i>												<i>"</i>																											
				<i>Dance W. 20 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>									<i>Miss</i>																											
<i>54</i>		<i>54</i>		<i>Woodfin 27 M</i>			<i>"</i>						<i>250 400</i>			<i>Tenn</i>																											
				<i>" W. L. 25 F</i>			<i>Lup Nurse</i>									<i>Texas</i>																											
				<i>" Susan E. 20 F</i>												<i>"</i>																											
				<i>" Wm. A. 72 M</i>												<i>"</i>																											
				<i>Mrs. Nathaniel 21 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>									<i>"</i>																											
<i>55</i>		<i>55</i>		<i>Woodfin 23 M</i>			<i>"</i>						<i>1000 600</i>			<i>Tenn</i>																											
				<i>" E. B. 51 F</i>			<i>Lup Nurse</i>									<i>"</i>																											
				<i>" Wm. C. 19 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>									<i>"</i>																											
				<i>" M. E. 15 F</i>			<i>at School</i>									<i>Texas</i>																											
				<i>" Julia 20 F</i>			<i>at Home</i>									<i>"</i>																											
				<i>" John B. 13 M</i>			<i>School</i>									<i>"</i>																											
				<i>" C. A. 11 M</i>			<i>"</i>									<i>"</i>																											
<i>56</i>		<i>56</i>		<i>Wilson N. 29 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>						<i>260</i>			<i>Tenn</i>																											
				<i>" Elizabeth 18 F</i>			<i>Lup Nurse</i>									<i>Texas</i>																											
				<i>" Martha 12 F</i>												<i>"</i>																											
<i>57</i>		<i>57</i>		<i>Jay John R. 43 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>						<i>500 350</i>			<i>Tenn</i>																											
				<i>" Susan M. 38 F</i>			<i>Lup Nurse</i>									<i>"</i>																											
				<i>" Louise A. 16 M</i>			<i>at School</i>									<i>Miss</i>																											
				<i>" Charles E. 13 M</i>			<i>"</i>									<i>"</i>																											
				<i>" Anna E. 11 F</i>			<i>"</i>									<i>Texas</i>																											
				<i>" John W. 9 M</i>			<i>"</i>									<i>"</i>																											
				<i>" Martha 6 F</i>			<i>"</i>									<i>"</i>																											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct No 5, in the County of Shelby, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of September, 1870. 186
Post Office: Buena Vista J. M. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10				11	12		13	14
		Juan Maria	2	M	W			✓		Texas									
58	58	Katharine C. W.	35	F	W	Farmer		✓	900	650						✓	✓		✓
		- Rebecca D.	27	F	W	Keep House										✓	✓		
		- Elizabeth C.	9	F	W	at School										✓	✓		
		- Richard J.	5	M	W														
		- William C.	7/2	F	W								Apr						
59	59	Bellamy M. M.	25	M	W	Farmer		✓	500	400						✓	✓		✓
		- Mary	37	F	W	Keep House										✓	✓		
		- Gustave	4	F	W														
		- Marshall	1	M	W														
60	60	Rene Geo. D.	29	M	W	Farmer		✓		400						✓	✓		✓
		- Margaret	22	F	W	Keep House										✓	✓		
		- Rebecca	2	M	W														
		- Lizzie	1	F	W														
61	61	Helen Geo	14	M	D	Farmer		✓											
		- Mary	17	F	D	Keep House													
		- James	1	M	D														
62	62	Type Lewis	45	M	W	Farmer		✓		100						✓	✓		✓
		- Randolph	10	M	W	at School										✓	✓		
		- Herdner	8	M	W											✓	✓		
		- Pleasant	2	M	W														
63	63	Acklin Judy	25	M	D	Farmer		✓		170									✓
		- Francis C.	15	F	D	Keep House													
		- Margaret	7/2	F	D								for						
		- Emeline	25	F	D														
64	64	Lambert Thomas M	38	M	W	Farmer		✓		200						✓	✓		✓
		- Marston	34	F	W	Keep House		✓								✓	✓		
65	65	Berry Wade	79	M	W	Farmer		✓	1000	400						✓	✓		✓
		- Larina	50	F	W	Keep House										✓	✓		
		- Dempsey	15	M	W	at Home										✓	✓		
		- Mary G.	14	F	W	at School										✓	✓		
		- Merrie	14	M	W	" "										✓	✓		
66	66	Udry John Francis	52	M	W	Farmer		✓	200	625									✓
		- Nancy B.	48	F	W	Keep House										✓	✓		
		- Francis J.	20	F	W	at Home										✓	✓		
		- Peter Ann	17	F	W	" "										✓	✓		
		- James H.	16	M	W	" "										✓	✓		
		- Lawrence	14	M	W	" "													
		- Habama	10	F	W	" "													
		- Monica	8	M	W	" "													
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			for			8				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 3			" " females, " "			apl			1/5							
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 4			" " blind,													

inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of September, 1870.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office: Quanah

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1		Reeling John	2	M	B				Texas										
2		— Mary	7	F	B				"										
3		— Francis	3	F	B				"										
4	54 84	Smith Joseph	23	M	W	Farmer	400	800	Texas										
5		— Sarah	61	F	W	Keep House			"										
6		— George	21	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
7		— Martha	21	F	W	at Home			Texas										
8		— Smith Mary	17	F	W	"			Texas										
9		— —	17	F	W	at School			"										
10	85 85	— —	36	M	W	Farmer	1100	800	La										
11		— Margaret	27	F	W	Keep House			La										
12		— Joseph	11	M	W	at School			Texas										
13		— John	9	M	W	"			"										
14		— Sarah	7	F	W	at Home			"										
15		— Anna	3	F	W	"			"										
16		— —	6	F	W	"			"										
17	86 86	— —	26	M	W	Farmer	200	360	La										
18		— —	22	F	W	Keep House			La										
19		— —	3	M	W	"			Texas										
20		— —	1	F	W	"			"										
21	87 87	— —	49	M	W	Farmer		255	La										
22		— —	45	F	W	Keep House			"										
23		— —	13	F	W	at school			"										
24		— —	3	M	W	"			"										
25		— —	1	F	W	"			Texas										
26		— —	21	M	W	"			La										
27	88 88	— —	48	M	B	Farmer		120	S.C.										
28		— —	27	F	B	Keep House			La										
29		— —	24	F	B	at Home			Miss										
30		— —	23	M	B	"			"										
31		— —	17	M	B	"			"										
32		— —	14	M	B	"			"										
33		— —	12	F	B	"			"										
34		— —	10	F	B	"			"										
35		— —	7	M	B	"			"										
36		— —	5	F	B	"			"										
37		— —	3	F	B	"			"										
38		— —	12	F	B	"			"										
39		— —	3	M	B	"			"										
40		— —	38	F	B	"			Miss										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " "
" " white males, 10 " " " females, 10 " " blind, —

No. of insane, — Feb 22 1871

Page 13

Inquiries numbered 1, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered affirmatively by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of September, 1870. 188
Post Office: Buena Vista. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1	89	89	Richard Jackson	35	M	B	Farmer	✓										1
2			Julia	35	F	B	Keep House											
3			Amber	7	M	B	at Home											
4			Kil	23	F	B	at Home											
5			Nancy	70	F	B	"											
6	91	91	Davis Robt.	37	M	B	Farmer	✓										1
7			Lucy	35	F	B	Keep House											
8			Joanna	32	F	B	"											
9	91	91	Henry Lewis	33	M	W	Farmer	✓	1755	582					1			1
10			Lora	18	F	W	Keep House								1			
11			Robert Lee	62	M	W	Selling Goods	✓							1			
12			Ellen	48	F	W	at Home								1			
13			Frank L.	5	M	W	"											
14	92	92	Leahfield W	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	1450	278								1
15			Martina C	43	F	W	Keep House								1			
16			E. C.	18	F	W	at School								1			
17			Richard R.	14	M	W	"								1			
18			Wm	11	M	W	"								1			
19			Latimer W. H.	21	M	W	Farmer	✓							1			
20			Martha	21	F	W	Keep House								1			
21			Larissa	1	F	W	"								1			
22	93	93	Bonnie W. M.	35	M	W	Farmer	✓	650	470								1
23			Clarice C	36	F	W	Keep House								1			
24			John F.	18	M	W	at Home											
25			Marion C	11	M	W	"											
26			James A.	10	M	W	"											
27			Willy A.	9	F	W	"											
28			Marshall M.	7	M	W	"											
29			Emeline	5	F	W	"											
30			Solomon	2	M	W	"											
31	94	94	Abel Ann D	21	M	W	Farmer	✓	100									1
32			Lizabeth	30	F	W	Keep House											
33			Henry	10	M	W	"											
34	95	95	Dorcas Akery	30	M	B	Farmer	✓										1
35			Jared	22	F	B	Keep House											
36			Albert	3	M	B	"											
37			Josephine	7 1/2	F	B	"											
38			Remond Brown	18	M	B	"											
39	96	96	Bennett John	47	M	W	Farmer	✓	640	640					1			1
40			Francis M.	43	F	W	Keep House								1			
			No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, No. of inmates, 2															
			" " families, 8 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " " " white males, 16 " " " females, 7 " " blind, "															

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Trinity Precinct No. 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of September, 1870. J. M. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: Burns Willa

1		2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Description.				Value of Real Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Parentage.		
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.			Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, who are or have been in military or naval service.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Bennett Martha	19	F	W	at Home			Texas												
2		— Sarah	4	F	W	" "			" "												
3	97 97	McLamb Thomas	21	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Ala												
4		— Emily L.	22	F	W	Keep House			Miss												
5		— Margaret	1	F	W				Texas												
6	88 99	Beath Howard	39	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Ta												
7		— Permelie	34	F	B	Keep House			Ta												
8		— Perry	18	M	W				Texas												
9		— Ricq	33	F	B				Ta												
10	99 99	Kenatrick Wm	42	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Ala												
11		— A. C.	27	F	W	Keep House			" "												
12		— Martha	5	F	W				Texas												
13		— A. G.	3	F	W				" "												
14		— A. C.	1	F	W				" "												
15	101 101	Sperry J. H.	55	M	W	Farmer	✓	160	Ta												
16		— Mary	41	F	W	Keep House			" "												
17		— Emily	17	F	W	at Home			Ala												
18		— James	16	M	W	Farmer			" "												
19		— Isaac W.	14	M	W	at Home			Ta												
20		— Corilla	12	F	W	" "			" "												
21		— Cynthia	10	F	W	" "			" "												
22	102 102	Driver Thomas	58	M	B	Farmer	✓	310	K. C.												
23		— Nancy	44	F	B	Keep House			Texas												
24		— Thompson	18	M	B	at Home			Ta												
25		— Melton	13	M	B				" "												
26		— Cicily	12	F	B				" "												
27		— Nancy	12	F	B				Texas												
28	103 103	Runnels R. H.	25	M	W	Farmer	✓	365	Texas												
29		— Nellie	2	F	W	Keep House			" "												
30		— Nathan	3	M	W				" "												
31		— Mary	1	F	W				" "												
32	104 104	Bohland R. M.	32	M	W	Farmer	✓	495	Ta												
33		— Virginia	21	F	W	Keep House			Texas												
34	105 105	McLaurin A.	63	M	W	Farmer	✓	1135	Ta												
35		— Darnell Mary	27	F	W	Keep House			Texas												
36		— John	25	M	W	Farmer			" "												
37		— Bellzora	20	F	W	at Home			Texas												
38		— Darnell M. A.	10	M	W	at School			Texas												
39		— E. H.	8	M	W	" "			" "												
40		— Mary A.	5	F	W				" "												
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —												
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 5			" " females, " "															
" " white males, 12			" " " females, 5			" " blind, —															

Page 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Prescott No 3, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of September 1870. 189
Post Office: Prisma Vista W. H. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards	
1			McLaurie	2	m	W			Texas											
2			Minnie	1	f	W			"											
3			Delia	18	f	W			La											
4			Hanna	17	m	B			Texas											
5	106/106		Porter S B	44	m	W	Farmer	970	Ark											
6			Mary	21	f	W	Keep House		Ark											
7			Wm	16	m	W	at Home		Texas											
8			Elizabeth	14	f	W	"	"	"											
9			Louisa	12	f	W	"	"	"											
10			Salie	10	f	W	"	"	"											
11			Margaret	8	f	W	"	"	"											
12			Martha	3	f	W	"	"	"											
13	107/107		Shackman Wm	36	m	W	Farmer	250 240	Texas											
14			Sarah A	38	f	W	Keep House		"											
15			Sarah B	10	f	W	at Home		"											
16			Mary C	7	f	W			"											
17			Hannah	5	m	W			"											
18	108/108		Youngblood Ed	29	m	W	Farmer	150 180	Ark											
19			Fannie M	29	f	W	Keep House		Ark											
20			Wm M	6	m	W			Texas											
21			John H	4	m	W			"											
22			Mary J	2	f	W			"											
23	109/109		Bryan Elias	55	m	B	Farmer	100	La											
24			Lalena	40	f	B	Keep House		Ark											
25			George A	8	f	B			Texas											
26			John	6	m	B			"											
27			Begge Hannah	21	f	B			"											
28			Maria	2	f	B			"											
29	110/110		Bryan Jairo	52	m	B	Farmer	125	La											
30			Mina	31	f	B	Keep House		La											
31			Elliot	14	m	B	at Home		Texas											
32	111/111		McLaurie Maria	49	m	B	Farmer	130	Ark											
33			Margaret	55	f	B	Keep House		Ark											
34			Robert	17	m	B	at Home		Texas											
35			Lynn	15	f	B	"	"	"											
36			Lalena	11	f	B	"	"	"											
37			Isabelle	30	f	B	"	"	Ark											
38			Mary A	24	f	B	"	"	Ark											
39			Lalena	14	f	B			Texas											
40			David	7	m	B			"											
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 6																				
" families, 6 " colored males, 8 " females, " "																				
" white males, 9 " " females, 12 " blind, "																				

17

For inquiries numbered 7, 12, and 17 see not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton No. 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Sept., 1870. 190
Post Office: Brennsville Asst. Marshal

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16
		Benson Laura	38	F	W	Kup House				Texas										
		" George	18	F	W	at School				Texas										
		" Julia	13	F	W	"				"										
		" Martha	11	M	W	" Home				"										
		" Frank	9	M	W					"										
		" Jack	4	M	W					"										
123	123	Jones I H	36	M	W	Farmer	700	225		Ga										
		" Jack M	23	F	W	Kup House				Texas										
124	124	Milford Robert	43	M	W	Farmer	150	200		SC										
		" George	30	F	W	Kup House				Ala										
		" Jane	12	F	W	at School				Texas										
		" James	10	M	W	"				"										
		" Martin	8	M	W	"				"										
		" Frances M	4	M	W					"										
		" Lucinda	1	F	W					"										
125	125	Graham F	20	M	W	Farmer		100		Ala										
		" Rachel	20	F	W	Kup House				"										
		Frank J H & Co	25	M	W	Farmer				"										
		" Sarah	22	F	W	Kup House				"										
126	126	Milford Thomas	74	M	W	Farmer	500	470		SC										
		" Easton	70	F	W	Kup House				"										
		" Mary A	39	F	W					Ala										
		" Horace D	27	M	W	Farmer				"										
		" Joseph I	25	M	W	"				"										
127	127	Keinger J G	33	M	W		1000	500		"										
		" Mary	27	F	W	Kup House				Texas										
		" John D	6	M	W					"										
128	128	Keinger L M	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	500		Ala										
		" Julia A	22	F	W	Kup House				Texas										
		" Adia A	2	F	W					"										
		" Margaret	4 1/2	F	W					"										
129	129	Keiser M A	49	M	W	Farmer	1600	790		La										
		" Elizabeth	40	F	W	Kup House				"										
		" Elijah F	20	M	W	at School				Texas										
		" William	15	M	W	" Home				"										
		" Hurst B	13	F	W	" School				"										
		" Thomas	12	M	W	" Home				"										
		" Saml H	5	M	W					"										
		" Geo W	1	M	W					"										
130	130	Keiser Paul	37	M	W	Farmer		100		Ala										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			1			7			10		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, "			"			"			"			"		
" " white males, 22			" " " females, "			" " blind,			"			"			"			"		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton No 5, in the County of Shelby, State

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Juan
of Trujillo, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Sept., 1870

Post Office: Cuenarista

Post Office: <u>Mineral</u>																			
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Age at last birthday, or in fractions, days, &c.																			
Sex.																			
Color.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 10 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 5 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 month of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 day of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hour of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 minute of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 second of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 millisecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 microsecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nanosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 picosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 femtosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 attosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 zeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yoctosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton No 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Ind, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Sept, 1870. 191
Post Office: Keunavista Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		Caroline	23	F	B	Knpt House			Texas										
		Gallie	18	F	B				"										
		Ann	4	F	B				"										
		Joe	1	M	B				"										
141	141	Richard John	30	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Ala										
		Rebby	25	F	B	Knpt House			Miss										
		Danny	12	M	B				Texas										
		Ben	7	F	B				"										
		Deanna	4	F	B				"										
		Olijah	1	M	B				"										
141	141	Becky Isaac	39	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ala										
		Fanny	30	F	B	Knpt House			Texas										
		Isaac	19	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas										
		Mary	18	F	B	at Home			"										
		Charles	15	M	B				"										
		Ben	10	M	B				"										
		Emma	9	F	B				"										
		William	4	M	B				"										
		Augustus	1	F	B				"										
142	142	Harvey Leah	33	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ala										
		Ann	30	F	B	Knpt House			Ala										
		Samuel	11	F	B				Texas										
		Bill	8	F	B				"										
		Salina	4	F	B				"										
		Lula	2	F	B				"										
143	143	Baker C. L.	24	M	B	Carpenter	✓	500	Ala										
		Mary E	21	F	B	Knpt House			Texas										
		Charles	3	M	B				"										
		Richard	1/2	M	B				"										
		McKen A. D.	23	M	B	Carpenter	✓		Ala										
144	144	King Nathan	28	M	B	Farmer			Ala										
		Phillip	19	F	B	Knpt House			"										
		Mon	1/2	M	B				Texas										
145	145	King Louis	35	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Ala										
		Parah	57	F	B	Knpt House			"										
146	146	Bartholomew	42	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Texas										
		Mary	34	F	B	Knpt House			Ala										
		Adelaine	10	M	B				Texas										
		Arch B	7	M	B				"										
		Frank	7	M	B				"										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 1		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		1		my								8	
" families, 7		" colored males, 17		" females, "															
" white males, 4		" families, 18		" blind,															

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 13 are not to be asked in subject to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (X or all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton No 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Mississippi, 1870.

of Trues, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Sept, 1870

Post Office: Bunarista

370. John P. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Kewanee</i>																							
Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.		5 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. <small>If age at last birthday, if married, give months in fractions, thus, 7- Sex—Male (M), Female (F) Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (Ch), Indian (I).</small>			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or would be so by reason of race, color, or other cause.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
		"	Emilia	4 F B					Texas														
		"	Bethia	4 F B					"														
		"	Mrs J	1 M B					"														
		"	Pell Grant	11 M B					"														
147	147	"	Bryan Ell	31 M B	Farmen		✓	100	Ga														
		"	Nasut	15 F B	Kup Nurse		-		Ala														
		"	Henderson	1 M B			-		Texas														
148	148	"	Richards Remm	38 M B	Farmen		✓		"														
		"	Lusan	20 F B	Kup Nurse				"														
		"	Sumer	7 M B					"														
		"	Aliv	2 F B					"														
149	149	"	Roberts Alex	25 M M	Farmen		✓	200	Ga														
		"	Larima	50 F B					"														
		"	Jonah	18 M B					"														
150	150	"	Schuster F L	29 M M	Farmen		✓	500 1890	Miss														
		"	Maggie W	25 F B	Kup Nurse				"														
		"	Mary W	4 F B					Texas														
		"	Robert Mary	52 F B					SC														
151	151	"	Spicer G W	40 M M	Mechanic		✓	500 745	Ga														
		"	Jay	38 F B	Kup Nurse				"														
		"	John A	12 M M	at School				Ga														
		"	Nasut	10 F B	" "				"														
		"	A R	7 F B					"														
		"	Jac B	5 M M					"														
		"	Mary J	7 1/2 F B					Texas			Ore											
152	152	"	Norman J C	55 M M	Farmen		✓	2000 1320	Tenn														
		"	Richards	17 M M	at School				Texas														
		"	John C	12 M M	" "				"														
		"	Ellis H	5 F B					"														
		"	Doug Amos	20 M M	Farmen				Ga														
153	153	"	Burns Joseph	60 M M	"		✓	4000 340	GC														
154	154	"	Myles Silvester	37 M M	"		✓	350 160	Miss														
		"	Nasut	36 F B	Kup Nurse		-		Ala														
		"	William H	12 M M	at School				Texas														
		"	Eugeneus	8 F B	" "				"														
155	155	"	Richards Elijah	40 M B	Farmen		✓	150	Miss														
		"	Thomas	41 F B	Kup Nurse				Ala														
		"	Philip	18 M B					"														
		"	Lewis	15 M B					"														
		"	Parvulia	12 F B					"														
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____										9			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " _____																							
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 8 " " blind, _____																							

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, *is*.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of September, 1870. 192

Post Office: Brown Vista Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		COMBINED RELATIONS.										
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1y. 6m.			Sex.			Color.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, who are not married, or who are married and whose wives are not married, and who are not otherwise disqualified by law or other provisions of the Constitution or other laws.		
156 156			Frank	45	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Tenn.																		1
			Lenora	35	F	B	Keep House			Ala.																		
			Stephen	11	M	B				Texas																		
			Henry	13	M	B																						
			Nancy	15	F	B																						
			Lenora	17	F	B																						
			Mary	17	F	B																						
			Lacy	13	F	B																						
			Sallic	3	F	B																						
157 157			Harper Lenora	23	M	B	Farmer	✓		Miss																		1
			Harriet	15	F	B	at Home	✓		Texas																		
			Marrak Thomas	27	M	B	Wash farm	✓		Ala.																		1
158 158			Simon Goodhead	49	M	W	Farmer		1965 278	Prussia	✓	✓																1
			Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keep House			England	✓	✓																
			Mary A	14	F	W	at School			Texas	✓	✓																
			Thomas	11	M	W					✓	✓																
			Emma	3 1/2	F	W					✓	✓																
159 159			Smith Sarah	28	F	W	Keep House		3665 470	Ta																		
			Wm A	8	M	W	at School			Texas																		
			Edgar B.	5	M	W																						
			Mary	3	F	W																						
			Bonnie	6 2/3	F	W				S. C.																		
160 160			King H. P.	30	M	W	Farmer		2448 985	Ala.																		1
			Emma C	28	F	W	Keep House																					
			Stephen	69	M	W				N. C.																		1
			Sarah	60	F	W				Ala.																		
			Wm H.	4	M	W				Texas																		
			Stephen A	2	M	W																						
			Laura	7 1/2	F	W																						
			Ephraim	13	M	B																						
			Maria	15	F	B																						
			Siary	13	F	B																						
			Roddy	11	M	B																						
161 161			John Sanford	40	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000 660	Ta																		1
			Namron	27	F	W	Keep House			Texas																		
			Wm B	15	M	W	at School																					
			Virgil H	8	M	W																						
			Henry	4	M	W																						
			Elizabeth	3	F	W																						
			John D.	1	M	W																						
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			No. of deaf and dumb, —			No. of blind, —			No. of idiotic, —										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "										
" " "																												

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of September, 1870. *John Phillips*, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: Buena Vista

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16	17
1	162	162	Ordel John D.	35	m	W	Farmer	1070	659	Tex.							/	/			
2			Ann	25	f	W	Keep House			Tex.							/	/			
3			Mary	4	f	W															
4			John A.	2	m	W															
5			Thomas P.	1	m	W															
6			Dixon Bently	38	m	W	Farmer			Tex.							/	/			
7	163	163	McCauley John	30	m	W	Farmer			Tex.											
8			Sufferance	27	f	W	Keep House			Tex.											
9			Ellen C.	6	f	W															
10			James H.	5	m	W															
11			Thomas	4	m	W															
12			Bettie	3	f	W															
13			Infant	7/2	f	W															
14			Smith Elizabeth	25	f	W															
15	164	164	Vaughn W. H.	25	m	W	Farmer	1675	375	Tex.							/	/			
16			Sarah A.	23	f	W	Keep House			Tex.											
17			John D.	2	m	W															
18			Harriet L.	1/2	f	W															
19			Vigora Bently	22	m	W	Farmer			Tex.											
20	165	165	Chambliss Henry	35	m	B	Farmer			Tex.											
21			Harriet	40	f	B	Keep House			Tex.											
22			Rachael	6	f	B															
23			Odeda	4	f	B															
24			Dick	13	m	B															
25			Matilda	15	f	B															
26			Jerry	4	m	B															
27	166	166	Bryan James	39	m	B	Farmer			Tex.											
28			Liddy	39	f	B	at Home			Tex.											
29			Sallie	15	f	B															
30			Charles	14	m	B															
31			John	11	m	B															
32			Molly	8	f	B															
33			Tom	6	m	B															
34			Susan	3	f	B															
35			Bryan James	65	m	B	Farmer			Tex.											
36			Henry	55	f	B	Keep House			Tex.											
37	167	167	James Fel.	25	m	B	Farmer			Tex.											
38			Mary	25	f	B	Keep House			Tex.											
39	168	168	Mosley Louis	27	m	B	Farmer		355	Tex.											
40			Nancy	26	f	B	Keep House														
		No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 8		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of colored males, 10		No. of females, —		No. of white males, 11		No. of females, 11		No. of blind, —	

Page 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of September, 1870. 193
Post Office: Buena Vista. Mr Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.)	Female (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.)	Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Nelson	10	M	B				Texas										
		Arny	8	F	B				"										
		Maria	7	F	B				"										
		Elly	4	M	B				"										
		Leroy	4	M	B				"										
		Daniel	3	M	B				"										
		Jane	1	F	B				"										
		Betsy Rose	18	M	B	Wagon maker	✓		Miss										
		Caraway John	25	M	B	"	✓		"										
162	162	Kenard Richmond	34	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Ala										
		Agnes	21	F	B	Keep House			La										
		Lee	3	F	B				Texas										
		Payth	1	M	B				"										
		Mandy	20	F	B				Texas										
		Jane	1	F	B				Texas										
170	170	Phillips James	48	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Ala										
		Maria	50	F	B				Ala										
		John	18	M	B				La										
		Ben	16	M	B				"										
		Austin	15	M	B				"										
		Mary	13	F	B				"										
		Hannah	12	F	B				"										
		Rosey	10	F	B				Texas										
		Harriet	8	F	B				"										
		Billy	6	M	B				"										
		Duncan	4	M	B				"										
171	171	Crawford C. R.	38	M	B	Farmer	✓	365	Texas										
		Mary C.	35	F	B	Keep House			"										
		William H.	13	M	B	at School			Texas										
		Martha L.	10	F	B	at School			"										
		John A.	8	M	B	"			Texas										
		Margaret	5	F	B	"			"										
172	172	Barna M. P.	28	M	B	Farmer	✓	435	686	"									
		Burney Leroy	21	M	B	"	✓		Ala										
173	173	Edwards J. P.	25	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Ala										
		Silvia	19	F	B	Keep House			Texas										
		Esther M.	8 1/2	F	B	"			"										
		Thompson Amelia	50	F	B	"			"										
		M. Collins	17	F	B	"			Ala										
174	174	Davis Wesley	47	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ala										
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 7		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0													
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 15		" " females, " "															
" " white males, 6		" " females, 12		" " blind, " "															

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be entered in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered "Yes" or "No" merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of September, 1870. J. M. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: Buena Vista

Post Office: Buena Vista																				
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7y.	Sex.	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), other (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are unable to read and write, or are deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise disqualified.	
1		Davis Sarah	27	f	B	Keep House			Miss											
2		Jefferson	8	m	B				Texas											
3		Martha	25	m	B				S. C.											
4	175	175	Bogard James	21	m	W	Farmer	425	423	Texas										
5		Caroline	35	f	W	Keep House			Ill.											
6		Isabell	22	f	W				Ark											
7		Sarah J	17	f	W				Texas											
8		Charles	14	m	W				"											
9		Ely	13	m	W				"											
10		Edward	10	m	W				"											
11		George Amos	8	f	W				"											
12	174	174	King W. H.	43	m	W	Selling Drugs	1500	376	Ala.										
13		J. B. C.	33	f	W	Keep House			"											
14		Mary A.	14	f	W	at School			Texas											
15		James A.	12	m	W	"			"											
16		J. C. C.	15	f	W	"			"											
17		W. H.	7	m	W	"			"											
18		Jack	3	m	W	"			"											
19		Margaret A.	12	f	W	"			"											
20	177	177	Bray James L.	28	m	W	Farmer		120	Ala										
21		Elizabeth	24	f	W	Keep House			"											
22		William W.	5	m	W				"											
23		James S.	2	m	W				"											
24	178	178	Carroll C. S.	32	m	W	Farmer	1500	861	Ta										
25		C. H.	37	f	W	Keep House			Texas.											
26		A. B.	31	m	W	Farmer			Texas.											
27		J. R. W.	27	m	W	Farmer			"											
28		Henry	25	f	W				"											
29		Pamela	23	f	W				"											
30		Cecilia	25	m	W	Farmer			"											
31		Wesley	15	f	W	at School			"											
32		Ann	18	f	W				"											
33	179	179	Dixon John R.	43	m	W	Farmer	575	310	Texas										
34		Elizabeth	48	f	W	Keep House			Ala											
35		John W.	21	m	W	Farmer			Texas											
36		J. George	18	f	W	at School			Tex.											
37		Burgess	15	f	W	"			"											
38		Thomas R.	15	m	W	"			"											
39		Sarah	7	f	W	at Home			"											
40	180	180	Patterson J. G.	33	m	W	Farmer	315	155	Ta										
No. of dwellings, 16			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of males, 35			No. of females, 19			No. of colored males, 2			No. of females, 1		
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1											
" " white males, 19			" " females, 1																	

25
 Schedule 1. Inhabitants in Puget No 5, in the County of Shelby, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Sept, 1870. 194
 Post Office: Quenaristo Ass't Marshal

1		2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex - Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color - White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Patterson John	25	F W	Supr House			Texas											
			" Elizabeth	4	F W				"											
181	181		Dallas William	41	M W	Farmer	1000	1225	Pa											
			" Mary A	35	F W	Supr House			Ala											
			" Taylor	14	M W	at School			Texas											
			" Martha	13	F W	"			"											
			" Robert	11	M W	"			"											
			" William	8	M W	"			"											
			" Mary	5	F W				"											
182	182		Wood James	30	M W	Farmer	200	200	Pa											
			" Mary F	22	F W	Supr House			Texas											
			" Edward	1	M W				"											
183	183		Salmon John	47	M W	Farmer	1000	720	Texas											
			" Joseph	16	M W	at Home			Texas											
			" Jacob	12	M W	"			"											
			" Margaret	4	F W	Supr House			Texas											
184	184		Duggan John	42	M W	Retired Farmer	4000	200	"											
185	185		Wester Thomas	43	M W	Work at Mill			Pa											
			" Parley	23	F W	Supr House			Miss											
			" Martha R	4	F W				Texas											
			" Thomas	1	M W				"											
186	186		Ramsay John	23	M W	Farmer	1000	200	Ala											
			" M E	20	F W	Supr House			Texas											
			" James A	2	M W				Idaho											
			" Robert	1/2	M W				"											
187	187		Ramsay John	49	M W	Farmer	6500	690	"											
			" Martha A	48	F W	Supr House			Pa											
			" Caladonia	19	F W				"											
			" Pinckney A	16	M W	at School			Ala											
			" A D	13	M W				"											
			" William	10	M W	at School			Texas											
188	188		Ramsay John	55	M W	Farmer	400	250	Texas											
			" Elizabeth	53	F W	Supr House			"											
			" A C	21	M W	at School			Ala											
			" J C	17	F W	"			"											
			" C M	13	M W	"			"											
			" M A	10	F W	"			"											
189	189		Ross John A	26	M W	Farmer			"											
			" John	26	F W	Supr House	100		"											
190	190		Ramsay John	32	M W	Farmer	400	450	"											
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			No. of deaf and dumb,			No. of blind,			No. of idiotic,		
" " families, 10			" " colored males,			" " females, "			" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "		
" " white males, 24			" " " females,			" " blind,			" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton No 5 in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Sept., 1870.
Post Office: Guerravista Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Winn</i>																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-wards, who are right to vote as declared or abridged on other grounds than dis- bellies or other cause.
1		" Mary W	28 F W			Kup House			Ala										
2		" Mary A	8 F W						Texas										
3		" Joe P	5 M W						"										
4		" Cynthia	2 F W						"										
5		William John	21 M B			Workman			La										
6		William John	22 M B			"			Ala										
7		Booth Perry	19 M B			"			Texas										
8	191/191	Henry A	34 M W			Physician	4000	3600	Ala										
9		" Mary	28 F W			Kup House			"										
10		" Linda L	7 F W			at School			Texas										
11		" Joseph L	4 M W						"										
12		" Debra	2 M W						"										
13		" Edward	1/2 M W						"										
14		Jimmie Mary	14 F W			at School			SC										
15		Samuel Thomas	30 M B			Workman			Texas										
16	192/192	William Joseph	14 M W			Farmer	400	115	La										
17		" Mary A	17 F W			Kup House			SC										
18		" Nancy	33 F W						Ala										
19		" Lacy	24 F W						Ark										
20		" Benj	24 M W			Farmer			"										
21		" Richard	20 M W			"			Texas										
22	193/193	Matilda A C	39 M W			Farmer	540	800	Texas										
23		" Callie A	21 F W			Kup House			Ark										
24		" Thomas	20 M W			at School			"										
25		" Monroe	16 M W			"			"										
26		" Andrew	14 M W			"			"										
27		" Moses E	12 M W			" Farmer			"										
28		" Mary E	12 F W			"			"										
29		" Benj F	9 M W						Texas										
30		" Margaret	20 F W			at Home			Miss										
31		" Lucy A	17 F W			"			"										
32		" Joseph	10 M W			"			"										
33		" William	9 1/2 M W						Texas										
34	194/194	William J W	53 M W			Farmer	3574	905	Texas										
35		" Nancy L	46 F W			Kup House			La										
36		" Mary L	20 F W			at School			Texas										
37		" Joseph F	13 F W			"			"										
38		" Calvin G	12 M W			"			"										
39		" Charles B	9 M W			"			"										
40		Booth Jack	29 M B			Farmer			"										
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 0			Total, 8							
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 5			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greener No 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Ind, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Sept, 1870. 195
 Post Office: Channahata J. M. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color (W., B., C., O., I., or L.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not idiots, deaf, blind, insane, or otherwise disqualified by law from voting.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		" Pilla	35	F	B	Kneph House			Ca											
146	176	Trinity London	57	M	B	Farmer	✓		"											
		" Zephia	57	F	B	Kneph House			"											
		" Jack	21	M	B	Farmer	✓		"											
		" Sarah	15	F	B				Tras											
		" Hannah	35	F	B				Miss											
		" Rosa	15	F	B				Tras											
		" Sam	9	M	B				"											
197	197	McLanahan	35	M	B	Farmer	✓		Miss											
		" Hannah	23	F	B	Kneph House			Ca											
198	198	Bryan D C	60	M	B	Farmer	✓	1,800	"											
		" Mary	50	F	B	Kneph House			G.C.											
		" Augusta	20	F	B				Ala											
		" Fidelity	18	M	B				"											
		" Denny	16	M	B				"											
		" Mary	10	F	B	at School			Tras											
		" Alfred	4	M	B				"											
		" Denny	3	M	B				"											
		" William	1	M	B				"											
199	199	Richards John	23	M	B	Farmer	✓	210	"											
		" George	22	F	B	Kneph House			Ala											
		" Zach	2	M	B				Tras											
		" Fidelity	1/2	F	B				"											
200	200	Askins W G	26	M	B	Mechanic	✓	354, 350	"											
		" Jack J	30	F	B	Kneph House			Art											
		" James B	4	M	B				Tras											
		" Mary A	1	F	B				"											
201	201	McLanahan Milton	24	M	B	Farmer	✓		"											
		" Laura	20	F	B	Kneph House			"											
		" Crisp	4	M	B				"											
		" Jack	1	M	B				"											
202	202	Shaw E B	59	M	B	Mechanic of Ship	✓	290	Ca											
		" Mary A	53	F	B	Kneph House			"											
		" James A	29	M	B	Farmer			Ala											
		" B. T. B	19	M	B	"			"											
		" Lucy A	17	F	B				Ca											
		" Mary D	15	F	B				Ala											
		" Milton	13	M	B				"											
203	203	Lucy J T	48	M	B	Farmer	✓	1730	G.C.											
		" Jane	31	F	B	Kneph House			Ala											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of income,			No. of income,			No. of income,			No. of income,		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 8			" " females, "			" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "		
" " white males, 15			" " " females, 6			" " blind,			" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "		

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in precinct No 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Sept, 1870. 196
 Post Office: Quenowita Ass't Marshal

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Richard James C	8 MW	Farmer					Texas											
		" George H	16 MW	at School					"											
		" John L	12 MW	"					"											
		" Joshua	9 MW	"					"											
		" Joseph D	4 MW						"											
		" Nancy	5 F W						"											
		" Morgan	1 MW						"											
211	211	Farmer Robert	35 MW	Greeny Kupfer	400	1000			Tex											
212	212	Bellingsly J	24 MW	Farmer		250			Miss											
		" Elizabeth	20 F W	Kupfer House					Ala											
		" John	2 MW						Texas											
		" Infants	4 1/2 MW						"											
213	213	Caraway John	53 MW	Farmer	1300	275			Tenn											
		" Martha	37 F W	Kupfer House					"											
		" John	18 MW	Farmer					"											
		" Fanny	16 F W						Texas											
		" Sarah	10 F W						"											
		" Susan	7 MW						"											
		" Martha	5 F W						"											
		" Joseph	2 MW						"											
214	214	King Blue	23 MW	Farmer					Ala											
		" Mary	17 F W	Kupfer House					Texas											
		" Louis	12 MW						"											
215	215	Harris M	51 MW	Farmer	447	388			Tenn											
		" Mary J	43 F W	Kupfer House					"											
		" Mary L	18 F W	at School					"											
		" Nancy A	16 F W	"					"											
		" Joseph M	12 MW	"					Texas											
		" Elizabeth	10 F W	"					"											
		" Virginia	8 F W	"					"											
		" Morgan	6 MW	"					"											
		" Jane	3 F W	"					"											
		" Ann	1 F W	"					"											
216	216	Harris Mrs J	26 MW	Farmer					Tenn											
		" Mary	22 F W	Kupfer House					Ala											
		" William J	3 MW						Texas											
		" Mary H	4 1/2 F W						"											
217	217	Harris John	24 MW	Mechanic					Tenn											
		" Susan	21 F W	Kupfer House					Texas											
		" John	3 MW						"											
7		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of income, 7		7		7		7		7		7		7	
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 2		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, 1		" " blind, " "															

new inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct No. 5 , in the County of Shelby , State
of Texas , enumerated by me on the 10 day of Sept , 1870. 197
Post Office: Guernsey Wm Phillips , Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2			Sex - Male (M) Female (F)	Color - White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of full age and up-ward.		Male Citizens of U. S. of full years of age and up-ward, who are not citizens of U. S. and are not admitted to citizenship on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.		
1			2			3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1			Nancy	13	F	W		at School						Texas															
2	225	225	Oakley	40	M	W		Farmer	350	280				Miss															
3			"	20	F	W		Kup House						Texas															
4			"	5	M	W		at Home						"															
5			"	3	F	W								"															
6			"	3	F	W								"															
7	226	226	Simon	39	F	W		Kup House	260	200				"															
8			"	22	F	W		at Home						"															
9			"	19	F	W								"															
10			"	16	F	W								"															
11			"	13	M	W								"															
12			"	12	F	W								"															
13	227	227	Guthrie	28	M	W		Farmer	500	480				Texas															
14			"	21	F	W		Kup House						"															
15			"	42	F	W								"															
16			"	3	M	W		at Home						Texas															
17			"	1	M	W								"															
18	228	228	Wilson	48	M	W		Farmer	1600	1425				La															
19			"	48	F	W		Kup House						Texas															
20			"	21	M	W		at School						Texas															
21			"	19	M	W		"						"															
22			"	17	M	W		"						"															
23			"	16	F	W		"						"															
24	229	229	Wilson	20	M	W		Farmer	500	465				Texas															
25			"	20	F	W		Kup House						La															
26			"	2	F	W		at Home						Texas															
27			"	16	F	W		"						La															
28			"	17	M	W		"						Texas															
29			"	25	M	W		Farmer						Miss															
30	230	230	Clark	30	M	W		"	302	334				La															
31			"	26	F	W		Kup House						Texas															
32			"	4	M	W		at Home						"															
33			"	1/2	F	W								"															
34	231	231	Car	70	F	W		Kup House						La															
35			"	34	F	W		at Home						Texas															
36	232	232	Smith	45	M	W		Farmer	500	560				La															
37			"	32	F	W		Kup House						Texas															
38			"	17	M	W		Farmer						La															
39			"	10	M	W		"						Texas															
40			"	8	F	W								"															
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			No. of deaf and dumb, _____			No. of blind, _____			No. of idiotic, _____			No. of other, _____			No. of other, _____			No. of other, _____		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
" " white males, 18			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Mississippi, 1870.

Post Office: Bannock

70 Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of appearance.		Families, numbered in the order of appearance.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if given; months in fractions, thus, 7-1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1	2	3	4						5	6		7	8				9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
1				" Nancy C	4	F	N	"			Texas																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
2				" James W	1	M	N	"			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
3	233	33		" Prince L	60	M	N	Farmer	570	570	T.C.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
4				" Mella	49	F	N	Sup House			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
5				" Albert J	18	M	N	at School			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
6				" Hontaw	16	M	N	"			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
7				" Harris	14	M	N	"			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
8				" Christopher C	11	M	N	"			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
9				" Munson D	9	M	N	"			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
10	234	234		" Luraziah L	45	F	N	Sup House	1901	662	Miss																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
11				" Manda M	16	F	N	at School			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
12				" William	14	M	N	"			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
13				" Aaron M	12	M	N	"			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
14				" Nath F	11	M	N	"			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
15				" Lito	7	M	N	"			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
16				" Lora	5	F	N	"			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
17	235	235		" Luraziah L	20	M	N	Farmer		196	"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
18				" Sarah Ann	19	F	N	Sup House			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
19				" Furbas L	17	F	N	at Home			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
20	236	236		" Lapp Dicall	48	M	N	Farmer	638	200	"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
21				" Lucinda	17	F	N	Sup House			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
22				" Nancy A	17	F	N	at Home			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
23				" Samuel D	16	M	N	"			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
24				" Lora	13	F	N	at School			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
25				" Quintine	12	F	N	"			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
26				" Daniel P	10	M	N	"			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
27				" Benjamin A	8	M	N	"			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
28	237	237		" Lapp Thomas	23	M	N	Farmer		290	"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
29				" Lucinda	21	F	N	Sup House			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
30				" Elizabeth E	5	F	N	at Home			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
31				" Nancy A	1/2	F	N	"			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
32	338	338		" Lapp Samuel	25	M	N	Farmer	114	114	"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
33				" Mary M	20	F	N	Sup House			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
34				" Jim D	4	M	N	at Home			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
35	339	339		" John Thomas	21	M	N	Farmer			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
36				" Emily L	9	F	N	Sup House			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
37				" Margaret M	1	F	N	at Home		200	"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
38	340	340		" Conway Louisa	35	F	N	Sup House		140	"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
39				" John L	13	M	N	Farmer			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
40				" Jim D	9	M	N	"			"																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
				No. of dwellings, 8				No. of white females, 18				No. of males, foreign born, _____				No. of males, _____				No. of females, _____				No. of colored males, _____				No. of females, _____				No. of white males, 22				No. of females, _____				No. of blind, _____																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

Page 13

See Instructions numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be answered in relation to children. Questions numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton No 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Sept, 1870. 198
Post Office: Cunnamista Wm. P. Phipps, Asst Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
		Thomas B	7	M					Texas										
241	241	Rose M	52	M	Farmer		1750	50	N.C.										
		Magaret J	45	F	Kup House				"										
		Mary Ramsey	21	F	at Home				Texas										
		Romney A	25	M	Track School				Ala										
		Jesse S	16	F	at School				Texas										
		Emily B	14	F	"				"										
		Father A	12	F	"				"										
		William D	50	M	Farmer			50	N.C.										
242	242	William F	39	M	"			120	Texas										
		Magaret J	22	F	Kup House				"										
243	243	Lock W	35	M	Farmer			41	"								Blind		
		Mary	41	F	Kup House				"										
		Louisa	17	F	at School				"										
		James	14	M	"				"										
		Monty A	10	F	"				"										
		Anthony E	9	M	"				Texas										
244	244	Roscoe M	35	F	Kup House		400	309	Texas										
		Dorothy F	18	F	at Home				Texas										
		Monther O	16	F	School				"										
		Ally S	14	F	"				"										
		John Thomas	11	M	"				"										
		Wm Robert	4	M	at Home				"										
245	245	Donald M	42	M	Cabinet Maker		400	469	Texas										
		Sarah A	45	F	Kup House				Texas										
		Barley E	15	M	at School				Texas										
		Mary A	14	F	"				"										
		David V	8	F	"				"										
		Marcel	6	F	"				"										
		William F	9	M	at Home				Texas										
246	246	Clay C	27	M	Farmer		400	378	Texas										
		Tabbety	27	F	Kup House				Ala										
		John H	3	M	at Home				Texas										
		Long G	1	F	"				"										
		Sarah L	14	F	at Home				Texas										
247	247	Raff Thomas	36	M	Farmer			134	Ala										
		Marice A	37	F	Kup House				Texas										
		Spah Manda	12	F	at Home				Miss										
		Wm Allen	8	M	"				Texas										
		Lamar S	6	F	"				"										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,	
" " families, 7		" " colored males,		" " females,		" " males,		" " females,		" " males,		" " females,		" " males,		" " females,		" " males,	
" " white males, 17		" " females,		" " blind,		" " males,		" " females,		" " males,		" " females,		" " males,		" " females,		" " males,	

24 4/8

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Mississippi, 1870.

of Prakas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Sept, 1870

Post Office: Bunarata

370 John Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 35

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton No. 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Ill., enumerated by me on the 14 day of Sept, 1870. 199
Post Office: Winnamatta Wm. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Eliza A	8 MM			at School			Ark										
		Francis M	8 MM			"			"										
253	254	Corla R	52 MM			Farmer		035	Miss										
		Pamela	23 FM			Kup House			Paris										
		William	3 FM			at Home			"										
		William D	1 MM						"										
		Hilton A C	16 MM			Farmer			"										
		Nancy	11 FM			at Home			"										
250	251	Shanks M L	42 FM			Kup House			Paris										
		Sarah	18 FM			at Home			"										
		Sarah	16 FM			"			"										
		James	12 MM			"			"										
		McChauls	9 MM			"			"										
		Robert	7 FM			"			"										
		Francis C	1 FM			"			"										
257	258	Robert L	45 MM			Farmer		572	Paris										
		Cornelia	33 FM			Kup House			"										
		Alma S	11 FM			at Home			Paris										
		Kate	4 FM			"			"										
		George	6 MM			"			"										
		Malina	3 MM			"			"										
		Oscar	2 1/2 FM			"			"										
253	254	Harrison J	35 MM			Farmer		322	Paris										
		Gemma	35 FM			Kup House			"										
		Infant	11 MM			at School			Paris										
		Mary	8 FM			"			"										
		Jack	5 MM			at Home			"										
		Joseph	5 MM			"			"										
259	260	William C	58 MM			Farmer		1052	Paris										
		Minna	46 FM			Kup House			Ark										
		Victoria C	22 MM			Farmer			Miss										
		Dulley	18 FM			Kup House			Paris										
		Joseph	16 MM			at School			Miss										
		Isabella	14 FM			"			"										
		Nancy	12 FM			"			"										
260	261	Raimund C	32 FM			Farmer		472	Ark										
		Mary	14 FM			at School			Miss										
		Elizabeth	12 FM			"			"										
		Luther	8 MM			"			Paris										
264	265	J. A. M. L.	48 MM			Farmer			Can										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			5 1/2			6				
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "				
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Premet No 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Sept, 1870.
Post Office: Quinnarita Wm Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read or write, or are blind, deaf, or otherwise disabled.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Elizabeth	32 F W		Kup House				IN										
		Mary M	13 F W		at Home				"										
		James A	9 M W		"				Tras										
		Nancy J	16 F W		"				"										
202	202	Phineas James	36 M W		Miller		432	301	Tras										
		Rebecca J	32 F W		Kup House				"										
		Dwight C	16 M W		at School				Tras										
		Esther	14 F W		"				"										
		Ann E	11 F W		"				"										
		Arthur	8 M W		"				"										
		Emma	4 F W		"				"										
		James John	30 M W		Farmer				Ala										
		May L	25 F W		Kup House				Tras										
		Mr Isaac	11 M W						"										
		John D	8 M W						"										
		Alfred	5 F W						"										
		Robert	2 M W						"										
203	203	Mrs Alan	13 M W		Farmer		1680	1190	N.C.										
		Mary	53 F W		Kup House				"										
		Martha	21 F W		at Home				Tras										
		Thomas	19 M W		Farmer				"										
		Dwight	18 M W		at School				"										
		Margaret	16 F W		"				"										
		James	13 F W		"				"										
		Chry	10 M W		"				"										
		Nanna	9 F W		"				"										
		Milla	19 F W		at Home				"										
		Bella	12 F W						"										
204	204	James Willis	52 M W		Farmer		1600	297	GC										
		Chloe	59 F W		Kup House				"										
		Becky	29 F W		at Home				Tras										
		Arthur	12 F W		at School				Tras										
		Sarah J	10 F W		"				"										
		Walter	7 M W		"				"										
		Martha	5 F W		"				"										
		Samuel	3 F W		"				"										
		Chloe	1 F W		"				"										
205	205	William M	40 M W		Farmer		300	869	Tras										
		Agnes	25 F W						"										
		Lucas E	39 F W		Kup House				"										
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			Total			5				
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 1			" " females, "			" " "			" " "			" " "				
" " " " 17			" " " " females, 1			" " " " "			" " " " "			" " " " "			" " " " "				

No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton No 5, in the County of Shelby, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Sept, 1870.
 Post Office: Princeton J. M. Phillips, Ass't Marshal.

200

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Persons, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
		Philadelphus	18	M	at School					Irish						///				
		Alas C	14	F	"					Irish						///				
		Charles	12	M	"					"						///				
208	208	James	61	M	Farmer	2400	800			SC						///				
		Leach	60	F	at School					"						///				
		Tennessee	15	F	at School					Irish						///				
		Carl	40	M	"					Irish								Insane	1	
209	209	Reed J. F.	43	M	Farmer	1000	500			"						///				
		Orpha	26	F	at School					Irish						///				
		John	9	M	at School					Irish						///				
		Mary C	7	F	"					"						///				
		Martha	5	F	"					"						///				
		Richard	3	M	"					"						///				
208	208	Erans M. H.	37	M	Farmer	295	191			SC						///				
		Nam E	24	F	at School					Irish						///				
		Estelle	5	F	"					"						///				
		Mary E	2	F	"					"						///				
		Frank	1 1/2	M	"					"				Dec						
209	209	Harper M	51	M	Farmer	300	000			Irish						///				
		Louisa F	20	F	at School					Irish						///				
		Martha A	22	F	at School					Irish						///				
		George W	17	M	at School					"						///				
		Joseph M	16	M	"					"						///				
		Joseph M	13	F	"					"						///				
		Ida	5	F	"					"						///				
		Emma	3	M	"					"						///				
		Edgar	1 1/2	M	"					"				Feb						
		Harmon D	37	M	at School					"						///				
270	270	Low Mary	30	F	Farmer	500	300			Irish						///				
		Mary C	15	F	at School					Irish						///				
		Martha Ann	13	F	at School					"						///				
		Colan	"	M	"					"						///				
		Jay F	10	M	at School					Irish						///				
		Julian	7	F	"					"						///				
		Lucas	4	M	"					"						///				
271	271	Reed J. F.	36	M	Farmer	400	300			SC						///				
		Martha J	35	F	at School					"						///				
		Mary E	14	F	at School					"						///				
		Travis F	9	F	"					"						///				
		Thomas D	7	M	at School					"						///				
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 1																				
" families, 6 " colored males, 1 " females, 1																				
" white males, 20 " " females, 1 " blind, 1																				
												One		7.1						

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1604

